von Ciocóté

peapar ua lacisme

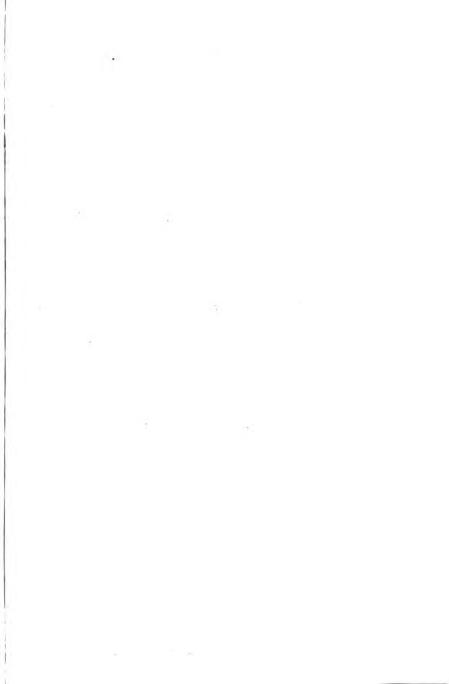


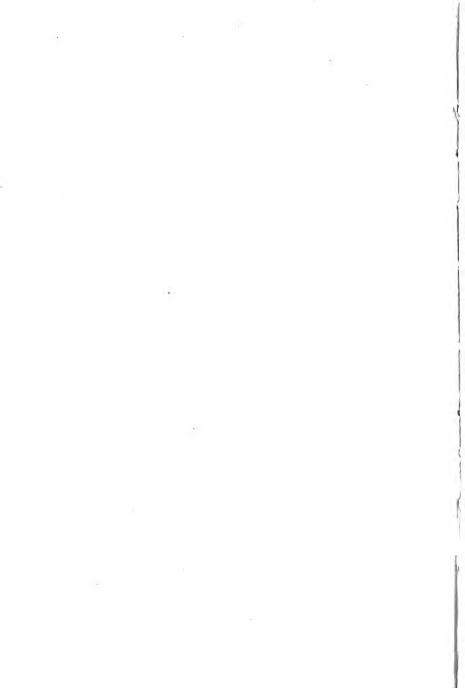
Library
of the
University of Misconsin



5/-P S







Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de

von cíocóté

an t-atair peadar na laotaire canonat, s.p.

vo repiob on real spanneac

brún agus ó nóláin, teor.

1 mbaile ata cliat :: 1 mbéal reirste 1 gcorcaig :: :: 1 bportlairge

1922,

rogantan sac ceapt an cornam

449643 C33 JAN 18,1938 TOLZ

EDITOR'S PREFACE

CERVANTES' immortal work—El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha—has been described as at the same time the most cosmopolitan and the most intensely national book in the world.

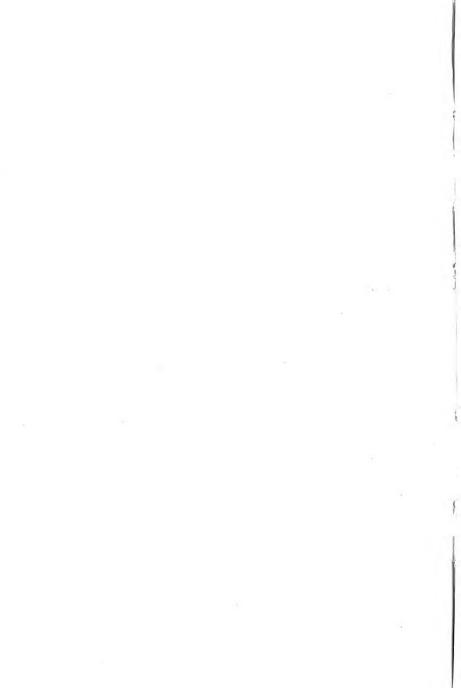
The first part of it was published in 1605; and almost immediately versions of it began to be made in the principal languages of Europe. Beginning with the first English version by Shelton, published in 1612, there followed in chronological order translations into French (1616), German (1621), Italian (1622), Dutch (1657), Russian (1769), Danish (1776), Polish (1786), Portuguese (1794), Swedish (1802), Hungarian (1848), Modern Greek (1860), Bohemian (1866), Serbian (1882). Not only so, but it has been translated several times into each of the most widely-spoken tongues of Europe; so that, in a sense, it may be said to have been translated more frequently than even the Bible or the Imitatio Christi. So far as I have been able to ascertain, no version has hitherto appeared in any of the Celtic languages; and so, to Irish belongs, in this respect, the glory of precedence among those tongues; and to Canon O'Leary is due the undying gratitude of the Gael. More than twenty years ago, I made the acquaintance of Don Quixote in the original; and I have read it several times since then. I have also, of set purpose, closely compared with it many versions in English and other languages. Accordingly the Irish reader may rest assured that I have reasonable grounds for stating that, in my opinion, Canon O'Leary's version is, taking it all in all, by far the best that I have read. Nay more, I venture to assert that, in some respects, it is superior to the original. This is partly due to the wonderful flexibility of the Irish language—especially when wielded by the greatest living writer of that tongue.

In what other language in Europe could a placename like Taprobane become so readily naturalized as it does in the Irish Tiobruid Bhán? Or a personal name like Alifanfaron yield Amhlaoibh-gan-fearann. In the second place, the Canon's versions and modernizations have always been characterized by judicious omissions and condensations; the residuum being always charmingly fresh and free from prolixity. For example, in the present version, the long and tedious disquisition on the relative values of early Spanish romances is wisely omitted, as containing no matter of ordinary human interest, even for a Spaniard of the present day. The version has gained—not lost—by such omissions. Canon O'Leary has concentrated all the reader's interest on the central figure of the story: in a word, he has given us the Quintessence of Quixote. Thirdly, he has surpassed Cervantes in wisdom, by stopping short at the end of the First Part of the story. Of course, Cervantes had no alternative, after the impudent plagiarism of Avellanada, but to complete the Second Part. Yet, the Second Part is an acknowledged failure, as compared with the First. Of it we can only exclaim, "What a falling-off was there"-" Quantum mutatus ab illo "!

And so, notwithstanding the promise latent in the

closing sentence, I prefer to take as farewell words those immediately preceding—rasamir annran 140—"Let us leave them there"! Leave the principal characters on the stage as the curtain rings down (for, although two of them are technically-speaking "off," their reappearance is momentarily expected): Sancho seeking Don Quixote in the Sierra Morena, while the Priest and the Barber await the return of both. Leave them as Cervantes should have left them: Immortals—"deathless persons in an endless tale."

conall cearnac.



seo mar a tárla

Timceall ceithe bliadna picead o fin biop tian i 5Cill Caoi as an paile. To buail umam ann, asur mé as piudal so néid an dhuac na panaise, pean a di as piudal an an scuma scéadna. To ladhamain thion d'fada, 'ra caint dúinn, sun tuisear péin sun spáinneac é. Chomar an tháct an an Spáinn; an clainn thilead a táinis so n-éininn padó d'n Spáinn; an an scosad món a di 'ra Spáinn i n-aimpin Dónapant; an na théite Spáinneaca atá le peirsint, anoir péin, i n-a lán de pha daoine a nusad asur a tósad 'ra cúinne pin tian tear de'n oileán ro na n-éineann; asur man pin.

'Sa caint vom teir cuinear ceirceana cuise i viaov na Spáinnire; annran, i viaov repidinní na Spáinnire, asur i viaov teisinn na Spáinnire, asur i viaov na teavan asur na n-úsvan atá acu 'ra Spáinnir. Vi ré as rheasaint na sceirceana vom, asur va mait cuise é asur va tuirseanac. Té veine cuinear ceirc éisin cuise i viaov "Don Quixote."

"Don Quixote; Don Quixote;" an reirean agur é as mactnam. "Ní n-eol dom aon úsdan Spáinneac, ná aon teadan Spáinneac, ná aon tocal Spáinneac de'n trond ran," an reirean agur ionsnad ain. "Níon ainisear math an rocal ran 'Quixote," an reirean.

"O," appa mire, "ni rotain no d'ainisir. Sséat iread é atá teatta an ruaid na n-Eundipe so tein. Misuet Cendanter ainim an fin do rspiod an teadan."

pon clocore

"O!" an reirean, agur tug re teim o'n otalam, "'Oon Clocote' ata an riubal agat! 'Oon Clocote'; an noin o'ainig gac aoinne teact tainir rin!"

Tuisear-ra im' aisne an uain rin sun "Oon Ciocoté" an ainim ceant, asur sun toit muintin an Béanta é nuain a beineadan "Don Quixote" be, asur so naib an tot com tiubairteac ran nan aitin an Spáinneac réin é nuain ainis ré é!

O'fan an meio pin pseil im' aisne piam o fin, so oti leat-bliadain o fin, nuain a cuimnisear sun mait an puo an pseal Spainneac pan oo cun pior i nsaeluinn. Annyan oo tuisear, oa mbead aon treany so scappi an Saeluinn pin asur an Spainneac uo an a ceile, sun mait an puo "Oon Ciocote," an ainim a tus pe dom, a beit man ainim 'ra Saeluinn an an pseal.

Cuip vuine éisin Déapla an an rséal; asur, com rava a'r téiveann mo tuainim-re, tá readar an rséil 'ra Déapla com rava o n-a feadar 'ra Spáinnir asur atá an rocal "Don Quixote," o'n brocal "Don Ciocoté."

peavar na laosaire.

Cairteán Ua Liatáin Dealtaine 5, 1912.

SYNOPSIS OF CHAPTERS

I.

The story opens with a reference to the knights-errant, their equipment, and the object they had in view. Their deeds of valour were first commemorated by oral narration, and afterwards consigned to books. The proud possessor of a book saw gathered round him a large company to hear the famous exploits of the knights. The more extravagant the narration, the better pleased the audience was. Some people looked upon those tales as romance, yet books containing the tales multi-plied, especially in the South of Spain, where the hero of the story lived. He was a poor country gentleman, who had a craze for collecting trophies, knight equipments such as javelins, coats-of-mail, and the like. His personal appearance, his dress, his household, and his old horse and hound are minutely described. One of those tales fell into his hands. He read it. devoured it, and afterwards became so enamoured of them that he neglected his work. He knew the knights by name, he knew of their deeds. At last he lost his mind, and would become a knight !-he had dreams of surpassing by his deeds the boldest knights. He dons his armour, ridiculously bizarre, names his horse "Rosinante," and calls himself "Don Cíochóté de la Mancha, assigning reasons for both names. But a knight must have his Lady; he had a peasant girl in his mind. He called her by the name "Dulsinea." Our hero showed sense and discretion in not acquainting the girl or her parents of his intentions. He had already fantastic visions of subduing tyrants, avenging wrongs, and slaving giants.

II.

Don Cíochóté is ready to go forth, and rebukes himself for his dilatoriness. In full equipment, mounted on his sorry nag, he departs. He draws rein a short distance from home. He should be knighted before setting out. He wants to go back, but resolves to proceed and ask the first knight he will meet to bestow knighthood on him. A new-made knight, too, should wear white armour, but he satisfies himself that his old armour could be made as white as snow by polishing. He starts Rosinante again, whilst he dreams of glory and talks and laughs incoherently. He hears the boy-herd blowing his horn. He fancies that it is to greet him. He goes to the inn, bowing and uttering grandiloquent phrases. He bows to the servant girls, meets the innkeeper, and he resents the laughter of the girls, and regards them as ladies. The servant girls aid him to

undo his armour, so that he may partake of food. His improvised visor may not be taken off; the servants feed him whilst he holds it up, and the innkeeper devises a hollow reed through which he drinks. The picture is a humorous one. Don Cíochóté takes the inn for a castle, the innkeeper for a knight, and servant girls for grand dames.

III.

Our hero takes the man of the house into a room and kneels down in his presence. The other protests, but all to no purpose. Don Cíochóté will not get up until his host promises to comply with his request. The proprietor realising the situation, viz., that he himself is a knight, at least in the Don's imagination, and that his guest is mentally deficient, agrees to knight him in the morning. He entertains the Don with stories of his own exploits, omitting, of course, to tell that it was by highway robbery he had made his money. The innkeeper inquires whether he has any money. The hero of the story replies that books make no mention of knights taking money with them on their journeys. His host replies that books are silent as it was understood by everyone that they did. He dilates on its necessity, as well as the need of a knight-errant taking "cures" with him. The Don keeps watch over his arms through the night, as became one who is to be knighted. The man of the house entertains the household with the humour of the situation. The Don fells the two carmen who had come to fetch water for their horses. He invokes the aid of Dulsinea. The other carmen come and attack him and wound him. The host comes on the scene, humours the Don, and eventually performs the ceremony of knighthood. The servant girls, Tolosa and Molinera, put on him his spurs and sword. He returns thanks to all in the flowing language of the books, mounts his steed, and departs.

IV.

As soon as the new knight-errant gets on the road, he feels a thrill of joy pervade his whole being. He thinks, as advised, that he should have money and an attendant. There was a man at home who would suit. Rosinante develops wonderful speed on the way. The Don hears the cry of a human being from a wood beside the road; goes in and finds a man beating his shepherd-boy. He saves the boy, and commands the man to pay him all wages due. Don Cíochóté fancies that all such work becomes a knight. The master makes a claim for the price of three pairs of boots he had given the boy, but the Don decides that the leather of the boots and the skin of the boy's back should weigh against each other. Shan Aldudo pleads that he has no money, but invites the boy to accompany him home and says he will pay him. No sooner is Don Cíochóté out

of sight than Aldudo whips the boy again, and mockingly tells him to follow the madman. The knight-errant continues his journey homewards, quite satisfied with the world and himself. Rosinante trots along and the Don talks of the queenly Dulsinea in words which have the sanction of the knights of old and of the books.

V.

The Don has not gone far when he perceives six men approaching, each holding an open sunshade in his hand. They are accompanied by four servants and three muleteers. He challenges them, and imagining they are knights, he addresses them in the language of the books, and bars their progress unless they admit that Dulsinea is the most beautiful princess in the world. One of the number, a playboy, argues that he himself could not proclaim Dulsinea the most beautiful of princesses, as he had not seen her. The Don attacks him, but Rosinante falls and the knight, owing to his heavy armour, is unable to rise. He is picked up by a former neighbour of his, and taken on the top of a load of wheat, home. Approaching the house about nightfall, they listen to the conversation of the people of the household. It was all about the master and his books. They enter and are recognised. The Don orders that the great physician Ugunda be sent for, tells of his feats of valour against ten men, and how his horse's stumble saved their lives. He is put to bed, and the priest threatens to burn the books!

VI.

Whilst Don Cíochóté sleeps, Alonso tells the company where he found him and the state he was in. The priest decides to burn the books; and himself and Nicolas, on the advice of the women, burn every book in the library. They then close up the place with a wall so that nobody can know there ever was a room there. When he gets up he looks for his books. His housekeeper tells him that the Evil One has come and has "Not he," said the young woman, taken them all away. "but a sorcerer." Our hero felt that jealousy prompted the sorcerer to do so. He enlists the sympathy of Sancho Panza in his exploits. The latter, having a wife and children, at first demurs. Don Cíochóté holds out the promise of a governorship or kingship of some conquered island, and Sancho consents, and takes an ass with him. On the way, Sancho reminds Don Cíochóté of the promise of the island, and the latter quotes from the books the customs of knights-errant. He intends to outdo them all in generosity. Sancho is afraid his wife would never make a good queen, whatever else she might be fitted for. Our knight-errant advises Sancho not to ambition anything more humble than the position of Viceroy.

VII.

The knight-errant and Sancho go along. They perceive about thirty windmills; our hero persuades Sancho they are giants, and, despite the latter's remonstrances, proceeds to attack them. The shaft of one of the mills breaks his javelin, and he and his steed are thrown to the ground. He finally admits they are windmills, but that Freston had changed them by magic art. He substitutes the broken shaft of his javelin by an oaken bough and proceeds contentedly. Sancho refreshes himself with food and drink. The master passes the night awake thinking of Dulsinea, whilst his attendant sleeps soundly. On the road to Lapishé, Sancho receives instructions as to how he is to behave in combat. They meet two monks of St. Benedict mounted on mules. Behind the monks are a carriage, four or five horsemen, and two muleteers. The lady in the carriage is going to Seville, to proceed thence to India with her husband. Don Cíochóté believes that the monks are magicians who are spiriting away the lady. Acting against Sancho's advice, he attacks them, and fells one of the monks, the other escapes through the fields. Sancho receives severe treatment at the hands of one of the monk's attendants. Don Cíochóté wants the lady to return and tell Dulsinea how he rescued her. A Biscayan, who accompanied the carriage, protests against going back, and Don Cíochóté and he come to blows: and though the knight-errant receives some nasty sword-cuts the issue of the combat is left untold.

VIII.

How the remainder of the story was recovered. One day in Toledo the author finds a boy trying to sell a bundle of old papers to a merchant. The papers are Arabic manuscripts, which the author buys from the boy and gives to a Moorish Rabbi to translate for him. They contain the rest of the story; the first page bearing a picture of the combat between the Don and the Biscayan. The narrative continues to the effect that the Don, enraged at the sight of his own blood drawn by a sword-cut from the Biscayan, gives the latter a furious stroke which stuns him, so that he falls from his mule. The Don stands over the prostrate form of his foe and with his sword-point at the Biscayan's neck, calls upon him to surrender. The lady and her attendants intercede for him. She promises that he will go to Tobosco, but forgets to inquire where Dulsinea lives.

IX.

By this time Sancho has recovered from the drubbing he received from the monk's servants, and has witnessed the end of the combat. He is delighted with his master's prowess, and feels that the promised island is almost assured. The Don

explains that this was only a cross-roads fight, but that he hopes before long to do a deed which will result in Sancho's appointment as governor of an island-or even as a king. They mount their steeds and proceed upon their way. Sancho is of opinion that they should seek sanctuary somewhere, lest the Holy Brotherhood (i.e., the police) should bring them to book for the assault on the Biscayan. The Don has no fears—no knighterrant in the annals of romance was ever arrested. Sancho offers to dress the Don's wounded ear. The Don extols the virtues of the Balsam of Fierabras, the prescription for which he knows by heart. He notices that his helmet has been broken in the fight; whereupon he begins to swear that he will take a dreadful vengeance on the Biscayan. Sancho reminds him of the penance already placed on him. The Don admits the justice of his squire's contention, and proceeds to bind himself under solemn obligations not to sleep two nights in the same bed, or to eat two meals at the same table, until he meets with another knight and defeats him and takes his helmet to replace his own broken one. Eventually he consents to eat some food from Sancho's bag. Night falls before they can reach a village, but they come upon the huts of some poor goatherds.

X.

They are hospitably received by the goatherds, who invite them to share their supper. An upturned box provides a seat for the Don. He suddenly remembers that in the circumstances (according to the "books") knight and squire are on the same level, accordingly he invites Sancho to share his seat. Sancho declines the honour on the ground that the strain of remembering his table manners would interfere with his enjoyment of his meal; but the Don insists, on the principle that "he that abaseth himself shall be exalted." All this harangue is lost upon the goatherds, as is the eloquent discourse which follows on the glories of the Golden Age. While the Don is talking Sancho is feasting. One of the goatherds is so pleased by the Don's final words of thanks for entertainment received that he expresses regret at the absence of a neighbour (Antonio) who is a skilled musician. Just then Antonio enters. He is asked to sing a song and "obliges" the company. The Don is eager for more singing, but Sancho reminds him that their hosts must be tired and anxious to go to sleep. Sancho himself has eaten such a hearty supper, washed down with wine, that he can scarcely keep his eyes open. The Don agrees that it would not be a fitting recompense to keep them from their well-earned repose. He asks Sancho to examine his wounded ear, which is still painful. When the dressing is removed, Antonio recommends a healing poultice of rosemary leaves, which, in the event, proves a complete success.

XI.

Before they have time to retire for the night a visitor enters with news of the death of Criosostom for the love of Marsela. He tells how Marsela, in order to avoid the importunities of her many suitors, took to herding goats and sheep in the mountains. Criosostom and his friend Ambros do likewise in order to be near her. The end of the tale is that Criosostom is to be buried on the morrow at the foot of the cork-tree where he first saw Marsela. The Don promises to go to the funeral, and they retire to sleep; but he spends the rest of the night meditating on his mistress Dulsinea, and assuring himself that her beauty surpasses that of Marsela.

XII.

Early on the following morning some of the goatherds awaken the Don, who orders Sancho to get Rosinante and the ass ready, and they all proceed on their way. They have only gone a quarter of a league when they meet six goatherds in mourning, and along with them two gentlemen on horseback attended by three servants. The two companies greet one another, and find that they are all bound for the same place. On the way they discuss the extraordinary details of the funeral. Don Cíochóté asks the gentlemen how they had learned of the funeral, and they explain that the goatherds had told them all about it. One of the horsemen inquires why the Don is going about through such a peaceful country in full armour; and the latter replies that he is a knight-errant and prefers the strenuous life. The reply convinces the hearers that he is not quite sane, but they continue to question him politely on the subject. He treats them to a history of knight-errantry from the time of King Arthur and the Round Table onwards. The gentleman, Vivaldo by name, discusses with him the knightly custom of invoking one's mistress in time of danger. The Don explains and defends the custom, and enters into a detailed description of the charms of Dulsinea. The conversation leaves the united company convinced that the Don is insane, but Sancho believes in him implicitly.

XIII.

They see approaching through a mountain gap a company of goatherds in mourning, six of whom are carrying a bier covered with wreaths. It is the funeral of Criosostom. The two processions join. The bier is laid down, and the Don and his companions come up to view the corpse. Four men with shovels and spades are digging a grave at the foot of a rock close to a cork-tree. In reply to a query from one of the bearers Ambros says that the correct site has been chosen in accordance with the wishes of the deceased. Just at that moment someone appears on the rock—it is Marsela. They all stare at her in

silence, until Ambros collects his wits and reproaches her bitterly. She rebuts his cruel charges. She never encouraged Criosostom to make love to her—cannot help her beauty—cannot marry all the youths who pester her with their attentions—has deliberately chosen the simple life in order to have time for meditation—has determined never to marry—advises them all to give up backbiting and slandering her. While she is speaking they are all held fascinated by her beauty, but when she leaves the rock and disappears over the hill some make as though they follow her. The Don interposes; he is ready to defend her since he is convinced of her innocence. The corpse is buried, and a great stone placed over the grave. The Don politely declines Vivaldo's invitation to accompany him to Seville, on the plea that he has work to do in the hill country. They part: the Don determined to follow Marsela to assure her of his loyalty to her cause.

XIV.

The Don, accompanied by Sancho, searches all the hills, woods and valleys for Marsela, but in vain. At last they decide to rest under the shade of a tree at the edge of a wood, to refresh themselves with food and drink. Rosinante and the ass are turned loose to graze, and their masters, after refreshment. indulge in a siesta. While knight and squire are sleeping soundly some graziers come up with horses for the fair. Rosinante gallops up to make the acquaintance of the new horses, but they kick him; and the graziers with much shouting and cursing belabour him with their sticks until he falls in a heap. noise made by the graziers awakens the sleeping pair in time to see poor Rosinante collapse under the cruel beating. Despite Sancho's counsels of discretion, the Don avows that he will punish them for their treatment of his horse. He advances to attack them, boldly seconded by Sancho, who imbibes some courage from the example of his master; but the odds are overwhelmingly against them, and Don Cíochóté has struck only one blow, and Sancho none, when they are knocked down and cudgelled by the graziers until they appear to be dead; and the graziers, fearing the police, get away with their horses as quickly as possible. Knight, squire and horse are now in the same plight; unable to rise and barely able to breathe. Ballachán. Sancho's ass, who has had his fill of rich grass, comes to the rescue. His loud brays brings Sancho to his senses, and by clinging to the ass's neck he manages to get on his feet again. He asks the Don for some of the Balsam of Hierabras. Don has not any prepared, but will certainly make some within two days. He admits that their misfortune is due to his rashness in attacking with the sword people who were not knights like himself. Sancho places the knight, who is unable to sit upright, on the ass's back like a sack of oats, and leads the ass by the halter; Rosinante, who has managed to get on his feet again, being tied to the ass's tail; and so they proceed on their way.

XV.

They chance to come out on the public road, and shortly afterward they come in sight of an inn. The Don will have it that it is a castle; and they are still arguing the point when they arrive at the door. The innkeeper thinks at first that the knight is dead, but is re-assured by the Don's own voice. Sancho. unwilling to reveal their disgraceful defeat, explains the Don's condition as due to his having fallen down a cliff. The kind-hearted bean an tighe, assisted by her daughter and an extraordinarily ugly servant girl (Maritornes) attend upon the wounded knight, and a bed is prepared for him on the loft. When he is safely in bed they cover him with plasters. The hostess is safely in bed they cover him with plasters. remarks that the Don's contusions look very like the result of a cudgelling; but Sancho assures her that they are the result of a fall over a cliff, and persuades her that his own contusions have been produced by the mental shock caused by the sight of his master falling! He reveals his master's identity, and treats her to a lecture on knight-errantry. The Don chimes in with an explanation that his loyalty to Dulsinea prevents him addressing her daughter as a knight-errant should. Sancho gets his share of the plasters, and they retire. Sancho's bed is at one end of the loft, the Don's in the middle, and at the other end is a bed occupied by a carrier, who is lying awake waiting for some wine which Maritornes promised to steal for him.

XVI.

At last he hears her coming: so does the Don. The only light in the loft is that thrown by a badly lit lamp in the porch. When she enters, the Don is certain that it is a spéir-bhean who has come to his aid, as happened in the tales of knighterrantry. He seizes her by the arm, and begins to make a long romantic speech. The carrier, who is under the impression that the Don is trying to take the wine from her, glides over to them and knocks the Don senseless with a violent blow on the mouth. The wine is spilt. Maritornes, in a fright, leaps on the bed where Sancho is asleep; and he, thinking that she is a nightmare, begins to kick and fight; she returns his blows with interest. Meantime the carrier, enraged at the loss of his wine, rains a shower of blows and kicks on the Don; and ends by jumping The bed, which is only supported by trestles, collapses. The innkeeper hearing the uproar rushes in with a candle. He sees Sancho and Maritornes at fisticuffs, and his foot encounters the empty wine jar on the floor. As he stoops to pick it up the candle goes out, and he assaults poor Sancho in the dark, thinking that he is beating Maritornes; who mauls the innkeeper, thinking that he is Sancho. A policeman, who is looking for an escaped thief, hears the noise on the inn loft; and, thinking that he has found his man, rushes up. Groping in the darkness he catches some apparently lifeless form by the beard. He orders all the doors to be closed, as murder has been committed. All steal away to bed; and as the innkeeper has taken the precaution to extinguish all lights, the policeman has to leave the "corpse" and search for a coal to light the lamp. While he is gone from the loft the Don recovers consciousness and speaks to Sancho. He asserts that the "castle" is enchanted, and that a magic giant has assaulted him. The carrier quietly takes his departure while the conversation is going on. Enters the policeman with a light. He inquires after the Don's condition; but his tone is too familiar for the Don's taste, and he calls him a blockhead. The policeman, disappointed at not having a case or effecting an arrest, throws the lamp at the Don's head and departs.

XVII.

Sancho and the Don agree that he must have been the "giant." The Don requests Sancho to call the "Governor of the Castle" and get the materials for the famous balsam. Sancho, still stiff from the double beating, rises with difficulty and fetches the rosemary and other ingredients. The Don brews the balsam, over which he repeats many prayers and makes many mysterious passes, and fills a bottle with it. He drinks a large quantity of the balsam, which has an immediate and unpleasant effect. He is wrapped in a blanket and put to bed; and after some sleep is quite refreshed. Sancho is so much impressed by the cure that he begs for some of the balsam, which nearly kills him. When he recovers sufficiently from its effects he abuses his master for giving it to him; the Don accounts for its excessive action in the case of Sancho as being due to the fact that the latter was not dubbed a knight. The Don is now anxious to proceed on his travels. He harnesses Rosinante with his own hands; dresses Sancho, and puts him on the ass. pike lying against the wall of the inn yard, he appropriates it to supply the want of his spear. The people of the inn are looking on while he is making preparations for his departure. He, knowing that according to the books the knight-errant is bound to show affection for the daughter of the "King of the Castle," keeps rolling his eyes at the innkeeper's daughter and sighing deeply. She attributes these symptoms to internal pains the aftermath of the balsam!

XVIII.

When knight and squire are mounted and ready for the road, the knight turns to the innkeeper and thanking him for the entertainment he has received in the "castle," asks that he may have the pleasure of avenging the "governor" on his enemies as a recompense. The innkeeper replies that the only recompense he requires is the prosaic one of paying him his bill. The Don refuses to pay because such a procedure was unheard of

in the annals of knight-errantry. Instead he brandishes his pike, applies the spurs to Rosinante, and gallops out through the gate. The innkeeper runs and seizes the ass's head, calling upon Sancho to pay since his master has refused: but Sancho will not break a law which his master would not break. then there enters the yard nine men, who, on learning the cause of the dispute, fetch a blanket from the house, and holding it by the four corners, give Sancho a protracted tossing into the air. Sancho's cries reaches the Don, who had not gone far. He returns at a gallop, but the gate is closed, he is too stiff to dismount in order to open it, and the paling is too high for Rosinante to leap. He is therefore obliged to remain an onlooker, whose helpless ferocity adds to the amusement of the men who ply the blanket. At last they desist from their sport through sheer weariness, and place the jaded and giddy Sancho on his ass again. Maritornes in pity offers him a drink of water. The Don advises him to have some of the balsam instead, but Sancho has had enough of that beverage. Finally he wheedles some wine out of Maritornes. He rejoins his master in low spirits. The Don explains that he was prevented by some enchantment from leaping the paling to come to his assistance. Sancho is sceptical about the enchantment, and is of opinion that they have had enough of adventures and should return home and attend to the harvest work. The Don implores him to have patience; the day will come when he will appreciate the high calling of knighthood; as a protection against enchantment he is going to provide himself with a magic sword like that of Amadis. They miss the bag usually carried in front of Sancho; the innkeeper has kept it in lieu of payment.

XIX.

While they are discussing the loss of the bag they see a cloud of dust approaching along the road. The Don is greatly excited at the phenomenon, and declares that the great day has come at last; he interprets the dust cloud as being caused by a great host of armed men. Sancho notices another cloud of dust approaching in the opposite direction. The Don explains that that is caused by the opposing host. He names the leaders on both sides, and states the casus belli. They ascend the hill in order to have a better view of the "hosts." The Don proceeds to describe the champions and the devices on their shields; but the bewildered Sancho declares that he can see nothing more warlike than flocks of sheep and lambs. The Don ascribes this disorder of vision to fear, and crying that he will take part in the fight he spurs Rosinante into a gallop. Sancho's expostulations are lost on him; and he charges into the flock of sheep, and begins to lay about him with his spear. The shepherds shout at him to desist, but he only continues to attack the sheep and to challenge the leader of the enemy.

The shepherds have recourse to stone-throwing. One stone hits him in the side, breaking two of his ribs. Faint with pain he raises the bottle of balsam to his lips; but he has only time to swallow a mouthful when another stone smashes the bottle to atoms and spills its contents on the road. The blow knocks out three of his teeth, and injures the hand which held the bottle. He falls from his horse, and the shepherds run up to inflict further punishment on him; but when they see him lying on the road they imagine him to be dead, and collecting their scattered sheep, they hasten away as quickly as they can. Sancho, who was angry with his master at first, now comes to his assistance. The Don, as usual, blames the magician for the transformation of the armed men into sheep. He asks Sancho to examine his mouth and find out how many teeth he has lost; but in the process Sancho smells the odour of the balsam, with disastrous results.

XX.

As soon as Sancho recovers he rushes to the ass to get something from the bag; but, as already related, the bag has been kept by the innkeeper. He bewails his lot, and regrets that he ever entered the service of such a hare-brained master, who is capable of mistaking sheep for armed men; he is ready to return home and resign all hopes of the promised island. The Don picks himself up from the road, and catching his horse by the bridle, comes over to where Sancho is with his ass. He exhorts Sancho to shake off his fit of depression. Even the loss of the bag, and the lack of eatables cannot make the Don despondent; and he discourses so eloquently on the subject of Providence that Sancho assures him that he has mistaken his vocation. This remark gives rise to another discourse on the comprehensiveness of knight-errantry, which is cut short by Sancho's reminding him that it is time they sought lodging The Don asks Sancho to count his remaining for the night. teeth; and an "oral examination" reveals the fact that the Don has no teeth left in the upper jaw, and only a tooth and a half in the under jaw. He is distressed at the information. but determines to bear his loss philosophically like a true knight. They mount their steeds, and proceed slowly on their way. They are suffering from hunger and thirst, and the Don's mouth and side are very painful. Noticing this, Sancho tries to distract him by starting a conversation. He suggests that their misfortune is due to a breach of the laws of knight-errantry on the part of the Don; reminding him of his rash vow concerning the helmet (chap. ix.).

XXI.

While they are conversing the night falls, but they continue journeying along the road in hopes of reaching an inn sooner or later. As they make their way as best they can in the darkness

a turn in the road brings them in view of a number of starry lights dancing about and leaping to and fro; the lights are approaching in their direction. Sancho is trembling and perspiring with terror, thinking that it is the fairy host; even the Don feels his hair stand on end. He tries to reassure the trembling squire: he will be able to defend him; this time there is no paling between him and the enemy. By this time the lights have approached near enough to reveal a procession of twenty men in white robes on horseback, followed by a vehicle like a coach; after which come six men in black garments, mounted upon mules with black trappings. They are chanting a doleful dirge, and all bear candles in their hands. Sancho is more terrorstruck than ever; but the Don plucks up courage on finding that he has to deal with ordinary human beings. His interpretation of the sight is that the men are bandits who are carrying off as prisoner either a wounded knight or a lady. When they come near enough he addresses them. He brandishes his spear, and, taking up his position in the centre of the road, he commands them to halt and give a satisfactory account of themselves, as he has suspicions that they are up to mischief. One of the men explain that they are in a hurry to reach an inn, and have no time to answer his questions; at the same time trying to pass him by. The Don seizes his bridle-rein, and the horse rears and deposits its rider on the road. Another of the company abuses the Don, who attacks the whole company with his spear, and forces them to take to the fields and fly for their lives. The procession was really a funeral; and the "coach" was a hearse. The mourners thought that the Don was the Evil One who had come to seize the body. Sancho is delighted at his master's success. The Don then turns to the man on the ground and calls on him to yield or die. The man warns him that he is in Holy Orders, and explains that it was a funeral of a man who died of fever, and that they were on their way to Segovia. Meantime Sancho has not been idle. A mule laden with food and drink has remained behind grazing in the ditch; Sancho transfers some of the bags to the back of his own ass; they mount the injured man on the mule, and Don Cíochóté advises him to follow his companions and convey to them his apologies for such strange behaviour. Sancho adds the information that the knight is Don Cíochóté de la Mancha, surnamed the Gloomy Knight.

XXII.

The man departs, and Don Cíochóté turns to Sancho and asks him why he called him "the Gloomy Knight." Sancho replies that the name suggested itself to him when he saw how dismal the knight looked during his attack on the procession; but adds that the loss of his teeth might account for it. The Don is pleased with his new title, and begins to compare it with the titles of the knights of romance. He asserts that he must

have a dismal face painted on his shield, so that everyone may know who he is; but Sancho assures him that his own face is advertisement enough: at which witticism the Don is hugely amused. A thought suddenly occurs to him which dispels his He fears that he is liable to be excommunicated for attacking men in Orders. Sancho tries to reassure him, and presses him to have some refreshment from the bags which he has on the ass's back. He wishes to examine the body in the hearse, to see whether the man is really dead; but Sancho reminds him that the man died of fever, and warns him of the danger of infection. They leave the road, and passing through an opening between two hills, reach a level place where they sit down to eat. They find plenty of eatables in the bags, but nothing to drink. Sancho judges by the greenness of the grass that water cannot be far away; so they advance through the valley leading their steeds by the halters. Before long they hear a sound as of water falling down a steep cliff; but at the same time they hear a noise as though three or four giants were beating something with iron flails, and every now and then there comes a sound like a giant as strong as all the others combined defending himself against the flails with a sledge-hammer. The Don declares that he is bound to go to the assistance of the one man against the three; but the terrified Sancho, who does not wish to be left alone in the dark, implores him to wait until daylight so that his deeds of valour may be seen.

XXIII.

While Sancho has been speaking his hands have not been idle: he has taken advantage of the darkness to stoop and put a spancel on Rosinante's forefeet, so that when the Don applies the spurs the horse buck-jumps and almost throws his rider. Sancho suggests that the horse is enchanted; an explanation which the Don eagerly accepts. Sancho recommends his master to lie down and sleep, but he refuses: whereupon Sancho offers to beguile the monotony of waiting for the dawn by telling a story. The preface to the story is so prolix that the Don loses patience, and urges him to plunge at once in medias res: Sancho stubbornly persists in telling the story as he heard it told. Follows the story of Lópach Ruadh and Toralva. At one part of the narrative Lópach has three hundred goats which have to be taken across a river in a s nall boat, one at a time (a ruse of Sancho's to prolong the tale). He impresses on his master the necessity of keeping an accurate account of the number of the goats brought over, but the Don is wearied by the monotony of the perpetual ferrying over of goats, and he interrupts The interruption has caused the Don to lose count of the number of goats ferried over; whereupon Sancho declares that there is an end of the story, since the loss of count has driven the remainder of the tale out of his memory. The Don, disgusted at the abrupt ending of the story, tries once more to spur his horse forward; but the horse only bucks and rears. They are obliged to remain where they are until dawn. As soon as the first streak of dawn appears, Sancho removes the spancel from Rosinante, unknown to his master. The Don tries his spurs again, and announces with delight that the enchantment has been removed. He bids Sancho remain where he is for three days; and if the Don has not returned by that time he is to go with a message to Dulsinea: if anything should happen to his master he need not worry about his wages; the Don has provided for him in a will which he made before leaving home. On the other hand, if the Don returns victorious, Sancho may count on getting the island.

XXIV.

Sancho cannot bear the thought of separation, so he follows his master. As they advance through the glen the noise grows more deafening. They emerge on a green "inch," and see some huts with a high cliff behind them: the noise is proceeding from some place near the huts. The Don coaxes Rosinante to go in the direction of the noise, and when they turn a corner they find a tucking mill in full swing! Knight and squire look at each other in disgust: Sancho bursts into fits of uncontrollable laughter, and his master in anger strikes him with his spear across the shoulders. Sancho hastens to explain that he is laughing at the unnecessary fears that assailed him during the night, and the Don apologises. Rain begins to fall; but the Don is so disgusted with the mill that he will not even seek shelter there, so they resume their journey in the rain. The Don sees a knight approaching with a shining object on his head: this he declares to be the Helmet of Mambrino, which he will win in combat with the newcomer. Sancho bids him beware lest it should prove to be a case of the tucking-mill over again. The Don is annoyed at the reference to the mill, and asserts that the man is mounted on a horse and has a golden helmet on his head. Sancho declares that the man is mounted on a grey ass like his own, but admits that he certainly wears some yellow-coloured article on his head. The Don threatens that if he mentions the tucking-mill again he will grind his bones into snuff, so Sancho ceases to argue. The knight couches his spear, and spurs his horse to the encounter. When the man sees him coming at such a furious rate, he throws himself backwards from the ass; and, leaping the ditch, runs across the fields as fast as he can. One backward glance shows him the mad horseman who attacked him closely examining the "helmet" which he has picked up.

XXV.

The "helmet" was only a barber's brass bowl! The "knight" was a travelling barber who went about on his ass, from village to village, shaving customers; and when the rain came on he put

his brass shaving-dish on his head to keep the rain from his cap. When Sancho comes up he finds the knight examining the "helmet." He hands it to Sancho, who gives it as his opinion that it is a barber's dish. The Don ridicules Sancho's opinion that it is a parper's dish. The Bon Indicates Sancho's ignorance: it is none other than the "Helmet of Mambrino," and he fits it solemnly on his own head. The sight is too much for Sancho, who bursts out laughing that the angry looks of the master has a market to explain that he is laughing at something else. The Don attributes the absence of a visor on the helmet to the greed of some person, who sold it, finding it to be silver. The mention of the balsam brings to Sancho's mind some unpleasant reminiscences. He wants to take the barber's ass instead of his own, but the knight says it would be contrary to the laws of knight-errantry: he sees no objection, however, to his taking the harness from the barber's ass. This exchange having been effected, they go and sit down by the stream that worked the mill and eat their fill from the food they got on the funeral mule; but they keep their backs turned to the mill! Then they mount their steeds again, and, allowing Rosinante to choose their way, they continue their search for adventures. They ride along for some time in silence; the Don meditating upon Dulsinea, and Sancho thinking about a difficulty that has occurred to him. He begs permission to speak. It has occurred to him that all the Don's deeds of valour are going for naught for want of witnesses to record them: accordingly he suggests that his master should enter the service of some emperor. The Don sketches for him the career of a typical knight of romance, and assures Sancho that if the knight becomes a king the chances are that his squire may be made an earl. Sancho is delighted at the prospect, and his master warns him that he must be more careful about trimming his beard or it will betray his plebeian origin.

XXVI.

Their conversation comes to an end abruptly, for they see approaching twelve men in chains, walking in single file. After these come two men on horseback, armed with guns, and each accompanied by two men on foot armed with swords. Sancho informs his master that the men in chains are convicts on their way to the galleys. The Don does not like the idea of their being forced to go against their will, and is uneasy lest they should have been condemned unjustly; in which case it would be the obvious duty of a knight-errant to deliver them. He politely addresses one of the guards in charge of the gang of convicts, and requests permission to question the prisoners as to the various causes which have led to their present condition. request is granted, and he interrogates the first prisoner, who jokingly replies that he is being punished for having fallen in love—with a basket of linen; at which witticism his fellowconvicts are greatly amused. He questions the second man,

who cannot reply except with groans and sighs. The first prisoner speaks for him: he has been sentenced for his musical performances; he is a thief, who in thieves' parlance has sung or "squealed"—i.e., confessed under torture. The third convict has been condemned for want of ten ducats. On the generous Don offering to give him twenty, if that will free him, he emploine that it is to late now; if he had had the money in time to bribe the court he would have escaped conviction. He explains the meaning of the slang term gurapas. The Don continues his interrogation, until he comes to a young man who is more heavily chained than the rest. He is informed by one of the guards that this is the redoubtable criminal, Gines de Passamonte. Gines tells the Don that he has been engaged in writing his autobiography in prison. An altercation arises between Gines and the warder, and the latter raises his stick to strike the prisoner. The Don protests against striking a man so closely bound: since only his tongue is free he should be allowed to use it. He addresses the gang of prisoners, informing them that he is a knight-errant, and that he feels it to be his bounden duty to deliver them; but he will not have recourse to force unless it is absolutely necessary. Turning to the warders he requests them most politely to release the prisoners, on the grounds that they have not injured them personally, and that the king has already enough convicts to work in the galleys.

XXVII.

The guard laughs at the outrageous request, and, with a contemptuous reference to the Don, orders the gang of prisoners to march on. The Don with a blow of his spear unhorses the guard, and the other horseman and warders take to flight. Sancho frees Gines, and between them they soon free the rest of the gang. All are grateful to the Don for rescuing them. but they are taken aback by his request that they should go to Toboso and present themselves to Dulsinea with an account of the knight's deed of valour. Gines protests that such a proceeding would result in their re-arrest. The refusal angers the Don. who threatens to transfix Gines with his spear unless he obeys. At a whisper from Gines the gang of convicts attack the Don with stones and leave himself and his horse prostrate on the road. Gines tries to break the Helmet of Mambrino. The Don calls to Sancho, and expresses regret at not having taken his advice. Sancho begs him to take his advice this time, viz., that they should retreat before the police come to look for the prisoners. The Don does not like the idea of running away from an enemy; he would not fly from all the police in Spain; he will agree on condition that Sancho tells no one that it was from fear that he retreated. Sancho protests that it is not a retiral at all, but a strategic movement in accordance with the dictum that at times discretion is the better part of valour. They mount their steeds and proceed on their way.

XXVIII.

Sancho makes for the mountain range of the Sierra Morena, where they may lie hid until the search is over. The released prisoners were in too great a hurry away to meddle with the bags that were on the ass; so he and his master have enough food to last them for some days. They continue to advance deep into the mountains, until they reach a sheltered place at the foot of a rock: here they sup and fall asleep leaving Rosinante and the ass to graze. Who should have chosen to hide in the Sierra but Gines! He is hiding in a cave close to them, and when he finds them asleep he rides away on Sancho's Knight and squire sleep until the sun wakens them. Sancho misses the ass and begins to bemoan his loss; but the Don cheers him by telling him that he will give him his choice of three asses which are at home. They discover a portmanteau lying in a ditch. It contains some fine linen garments and some heavy gold pieces; and a further search discovers a pocket-book. The knight tells Sancho that he may keep the gold; and while Sancho is counting the gold his master is looking through the book. They are interrupted by the appearance of Gines coming along at full gallop on Sancho's ass; when he catches sight of them he throws himself from the ass and runs away among the rocks, and the ass comes on to Sancho. The Don is for following Gines, but Sancho dissuades him. He is the more ready to listen to Sancho since he has discovered from some papers in the pocket-book that the money belongs to a gentleman who has written some poetry; they are bound to find him and restore his property. Sancho does not like the idea of handing over the money, but he says nothing.

XXIX.

They proceed southward through a rocky valley. Suddenly they see a wild man, clad in a few tatters of clothes, leaping from rock to rock. He runs in front of them on the mountain road for a few moments, and then disappears among the rocks on their left. The Don directs Sancho to head him off among the rocks, but Sancho is afraid of going astray and getting separated from his master. His real reason for advising the Don not to trouble about the wild man is that he does not want to part with the gold in case the wild man should prove to be the lawful owner. The Don contends that as honest men they must try to restore it. As they turn a corner in the road they find the carcase of a mule lying in a ditch: it also was probably the property of the wild man. They see an old man herding goats on the hillside, and they beckon to him to come down. inquire of him if he knows anything about the portmanteau and the mule. He tells them that, about six months before. a fine young man riding on a mule, with a portmanteau behind him, had come to the goatherd's house asking to be directed

to the loneliest spot in the mountains. Since then he had not been seen until a few days ago he suddenly waylaid a party of goatherds, seized their bag of food, and disappeared again into the solitude. Some of the goatherds had determined to look for him. They had found him in a hollow tree: he was scarcely recognisable, so tattered and weatherbeaten had he become. He had spoken to them civilly, and apologised for his action in taking their food; he had been starving. He had refused to give any information about himself; and a sudden change had come over him during their conversation: he had madly attacked one of their number calling him "Fernando, the treacherous." When they had separated the pair, he had rushed away from them into the woods. He came to them when he was hungry; sometimes asking politely for food, at other times attacking them madly. They had proposed to try to catch him and bring him to Almodovar, where he might be cured and restored to his friends. They are going to search for him the next morning.

XXX.

Don Cíochóté decides to look for him himself: he begins the search, closely followed by Sancho. Before long they see him approaching, leaping from rock to rock. He salutes them, and the Don greets him in true knightly fashion. The Don dismounts and embraces the wild man. The Gloomy Knight and the Knight of the Tatters enter into conversation; the latter promising to tell his story if he gets some food. When he has voraciously devoured the food, he begins his story; promising that he must on no account be interrupted in the course of his narrative. His name is Cardenio. He was to have married Lusinda with the consent of both families; but a letter arrives from Duke Ricardo inviting him to visit him. Much against his will he goes; Lusinda promising to be true to him in his absence. He is highly honoured by the Duke, and becomes a close companion to his son. This son, Fernando, is bent on evil courses; whereupon Cardenio threatens to tell the Duke. Fernando then promises to relinquish his designs, and in order to get away from temptation he proposes to go away on a visit to Cardenio's home. Cardenio does not relish the idea of his meeting Lusinda, whose beauty he has extolled to him in confidence, but what could he do? It happened that Cardenio had just received a letter from Lusinda asking him to procure for her a book on knight-errantry entitled " Amadise de Gaul." The mention of the name was too much for the Don, who declared that if he had known that Lusinda took an interest in books of the kind he could supply her with plenty: her literary taste spoke volumes for the refinement of her mind. The wild man remains silent, and when requested to continue his story replies that it is finished. This is angrily denied by the Don; whereupon the wild man knocks him down with a

stone. Sancho attacks the wild man, and the Don picks him self up and joins in the fight; but the wild man gives them both a sound drubbing and departs. When he has gone, the Don remarks upon the irritating habit of stopping in the middle of a story—a trait of character common to Cardenio and Sancho—and he asks Sancho to finish the tale about the goats. Sancho replies that the Don's omission to keep count of the goats has driven the remainder of the story completely from his memory.

XXXI.

They proceed on their way, which leads through very hilly country. The Don has forbidden Sancho to speak, so that he may meditate without distraction; but before long Sancho begs for permission to speak, as he cannot remain silent any longer. He declares that he might as well be buried alive as to be obliged to keep silent in the lonely places through which they are travelling. After discussing the madness of Cardenio, and the Don's narrow escape, the knight reveals to Sancho his determination to perform a penance in the mountains, following the example of Amadis. Meantime Sancho is to go to Dulsinea for an answer. If the answer is favourable, the Don will get over his fit of madness; if unfavourable, he will be too mad to heed it. A reference to the "helmet" revives the old discussion, "Helmet of Mambrino" or barber's dish. The Don thinks it probable that he will imitate the Knight Orlando, and divest himself of all his clothes.

XXXII.

While they are talking, they come to the foot of a rugged hill standing apart from the other hills. The Don chooses this hill as the scene of his penance. He is going to turn Rosinante loose to wander at will, when Sancho suggests that he should have him instead of the ass when bringing the message to Dulsinea. The Don says that he is not to go for three days, so that he may witness his self-inflicted tortures; but Sancho is anxious to be off. He asks for the letter which he is to deliver to Dulsinea. The Don scrawls a note on a leaf of Cardenio's pocket-book, and instructs Sancho to have it clearly copied out by some clerk in the nearest village. Sancho raises the objection that his master's own signature will be lacking from the copy; nor is he satisfied by the reminder that Amadis never signed his name: Sancho has an ulterior motive in this, because he wants mention made in the letter of the asses promised to him on a former occasion. The Don will give him the original draft in Cardenio's book, and he can show the signature to the knight's niece, Antonia. Then Sancho objects that perhaps Dulsinea may not wish to have a letter in another handwriting: the Don replies that it makes no difference because she can

neither read nor write. Sancho asks who her people are, and recognises Dulsinea as a girl who is known at home as Aldonsa Lorenso. He praises her strength and her powerful voice: it is no wonder that his master should be mad from love of her. The Don tells him that in his foolish way he has unintentionally hurt his feelings. Sancho begs him to give him the letter and let him go; remarking that it was a pity he did not do so before he had time to make the luckless observation which hurt his master's feelings. The Don takes out Cardenio's book and writes the letter; and when it is finished he reads it over for Sancho, so that he may know the contents by heart, in case he should lose the letter on the way. Sancho distrusts his memory, and prefers that it should be written out in three places in the book as a precaution; in any case he would like to hear it read. The knight reads it aloud for him. Sancho is delighted with its style. He is hurrying away, when the Don insists that he wait until he sees him stripped. Sancho says that it is quite unnecessary, and threatens to give Dulsinea a piece of his mind if she does not give him a favourable reply to the letter. The Don advises him to pull some of the reeds that are growing plentifully in the place; and to keep dropping them on the way, so that they may serve to guide him to that out of-the-way spot on his return. Then the knight tears off his clothes, stands on his head, and turns cart wheels, yelling like a madman. Sancho cannot bear to look at him any longer so he goes on his way.

XXXIII.

As soon as Sancho is out of sight and cannot witness any more of the knight's performances, the latter sits down on the top of a rock to meditate. He is undecided as to which knight he should imitate: at last he makes up his mind to imitate Amadis. He begins to walk about among the rocks composing odes in praise of Dulsinea, and then he reproaches her for being the cause of his wretched plight. He committed his poems to writing by scratching them on the bark of trees or tracing them in the sand of the river. Sancho continues on his journey, dropping some reeds from time to time, especially at cross roads, until he emerges on the road to Toboso. He reaches an inn; and, while he is debating in his mind the advisability of entering, two person come out who recognise him. They are none other than the priest and the barber. The barber, in order to extract information from him, accuses him of murdering his master and stealing his horse. Sancho tells his business, and the purpose of his errand. They ask to be shown the letter, but when he looks in his pockets the letter is nowhere to be found. All that worries Sancho is the fact that he cannot claim the asses from Antonia. They ask him to repeat the contents of the letter from memory, which, as he warned his master, does

not serve him very well; in fact he mentions things which were not in the letter at all. They invite Sancho into the inn for refreshment, but he remembers the blanket, and requests them to send out food and drink to him where he is. The barber explains Sancho's hesitation to the bean an tighe, and brings out some refreshments to him. Then the priest and the barber tell the people of the inn about the plight of Don Cíochóté. The priest suggests that it would be a good plan to dress up one of themselves as a distressed maiden, in order to appeal to the Don in his character of knight-errant; and so entice him away from his retreat, and eventually get him back home. The innkeeper and his wife think the plan an excellent one. She dresses up the barber in some clothes of her own: a veil covers his beard. They persuade Sancho to join in the plot by telling him that he will be surer of getting the asses if his master comes home. The three of them, the priest, the barber and Sancho turn toward the Sierra, Sancho leading the way. When they come near the place, Sancho proposes that he should go on ahead with an answer from Dulsinea (invented by himself). as the Don would be the more likely to come with them afterwards. The weather is warm, and the place inviting. The priest and the barber recline on the green sward, in the shadow of rock, and fall asleep. There they remain awaiting the return of Sancho and Don Ciochóté.



von cíocócé

carbiolot a h-aon.

e rein asus a muintir asus a cairde.

Roinne céadla bliadan o fin biod aicme laoc as stuaireach an ruaid na h-Eunoipe, asur Ridini ráin a tustí onta. Ní biod de faosaltach as sac nidine acu ac a anm asur a éide asur a capall, asur ní biod de cualach aise ac a siolla. Diod an nidine s ráin asur an siolla as stuaireach nómpa, réacaint cá brasdir tíonánac le rmachusad, éascoin le ceantusad, nopaine le mandusad, nó aon sníom uaral eile le déanam do tuiltrad dipoeancar do'n t-é a déanrad é.

Muain a bí an aicme pin an bit an pead poinnt aimpine, agur 1ad ag déanam a nghiomanta, do tornuig resalta iongantaca an deit d'a n-innpint int sac aon dall, 'n-a deadd péin agur 1 deadd na nghiomanta gaile agur gairge a deinidír. Anntan do 15 tornuigead an an resalaideact ran do cun ríor 1 leadhaid, agur do tornuig na leadain an dul o láim go láim go dtí gun leatadan, coitéiann go mait, an ruaid na h-eúndipe. Ní díod puinn daoine an uain rin a d'féadad na leadain do léigead; ac 20 nuain a diod fot-duine a d'féadad, bíod an leadan ag an nduine rin, agur bíod lán tige 'n-a timéeall sac aon torac didee, agur é ag léigead an leadain

ooib, agur a mbeil an leatad acu ag eirteact leir 25 na h-iongnaid éact a léigtí ar an leadan doib; agur, nío nán b'iongnad, gad aon nuo a leigtí ar an leadan doib rínnne glan ab' ead é, dan leo.

Huain a tuis tuct na teaban to cumat the uatternite na sníomanta a h-innetí sun treat da mó an so mear a bíot onta, to tornuistan an na sníomantait a téanam nít uattraise 'na 'céite; so trí, ré teine, sun cuatan tan na beantait an rat teo, san blúine ruime acu 'ra teatham ta ceant a beit te rséal, ac sun cuma teo an toman cé'cu ba rséal so san tat te nó nán treat, an fait a cheite é.

δί α τάπ σαοιπε πάη ξέιτι, ο τογάς, 50 μαιδ ρυίπη είμιππε 'γα γξέαταισεαςς γαπ πα μισιμεάςτα. Γέ παη α συαισ απ γξέαταισεαςς ι π-απηγριαπτάςς συαισ απ αισπε γιπ ι πέισ; 50 στί, γε σειμε, 50 πεαγτί 40 οιμέασ είμιππε δεις ι γξέαταισεαςς μισιμέαςτα, αμ γταισ πα h-θύμδιρε, αξυγ σο πέαγτι α δεις ιπ γπα γξέαταιδ Γιαπαισεάςτα α δίοσ αξαιππ ι n-θίμιπη ταπατι ο γίπ.

To tean mear an restataireact na midineacta, 45 agur an an midineact réin, 'ra Spáinn tear, abrad tan éir ioin restataireact agur midineact do tuitim ré mí-mear i n-áiteanair eite.

Timceall na h-aimpine pin bi 'n-a comnuive 'pa Spainn, i la Mancha, i mbaile beat nac cuimin liom 50 cao é an ainim a bi ain, atur tun cuma liom, ouine oe pna h-uaiplib úo tun that leo noinne oe pna conacaib a bain leir an nioineact oo cimeao atur oo beit acu. Di aite, anaipoe an naca, pleat nioine atur peana-ptiat meinteac. Di aite peana-capall 55 lom atur cú; atur bi ré péin, an nór an capaill, lom laioin. Di ré lom to mait, pé 'cu bi ré laioin to

mait no na naiv. An nor na coo' eile ve'n aicme, ni no-nabainneac an cotutar a cuinear re ain rein. biod rup cun vinnein aize, azur ba mo an caoinfeoil 'nd an maintreoil a cunti i noéanam an truip rin. 60 biod an feoil buirce, agur i ruan, cun ruipein aige. Leite a biod aige Oe n-Aoine. O'fagad pan teinnear 'n-a bots '06 Satapainn, agur iappace de cuirtinn ain. Annran b'féirin so mbear cotún man rostuire aise De Domnais. Deinead an pabainne 69 rin uaro thi ceathamna o'a mbiod as teact irteac cuise de faiobrear. Do cuipead an ceatramad cuto ette batcair éavait ain; ctoca éavait uarait, bnirce beilbeit, agur bnoga éauthoma be'n rtuir céaona, 1 5coin an Domnait; agur caros mait láidin 70 bhéroe i scoin laetanta eile na reactmaine. Ní naib be muintin tite aite at bean-tite a bi or cionn a vacav, intean vnitan a vi re vun rice bliavan, agur buacaill a beinead phiotálam ircig agur amuic ain; buacaill a bi so mait cun aine tabaine bo'n 75 capall, no cun preice an faintoin to beappat. Di ré réin timécatt veic motiavna a'r vacav, agur é cnámac, veatrláinteac, tom. Víov ré 'n-a ruive so moe an maioin; agur amuie i oceannea na briazaite ba mait teir beit nuain a bioir amuic.

Dein cuio de'n muintin a dein reanadar ain Sun Ciocava ab' amim vo. Dein aicme eile acu nan b'eat ac Céaránac. To néin na cuainime ir reann ir Ciocán ab' ainim oo.

To tanta, that éigin, vo'n vuin'uarat boct, pé 85 ainim a bi ain, 50 ocainis re n-a laim leadan éisin σε ιεαθημίο ηξέαιαι θεαότα πα ηισιπελότα. Το ιδίξ ré an teaban. To taith an teaban teir. To this ré ainir é. To taith ré nior reann teir an canna

go h-uain 'ná man a taith ré leir an céar uain. rolatnuit re leaban eile de'n tratar ceadna agur vo teit re e. Vo taith an canna leaban teir nib' teánn 'ná man a taith an céan leaban leir. Dí ré as rolatan na leaban, asur 'sa leisead, so oti nan 95 fan aon cruim i n-aon con aige i n-aon cragar eile snota. Tus re raillise i nono an ertait bis a bi aize. Ni peicci coroce amuic i oceannea na opiazaite é, an muin an capaill rpágais úo a bí gan 10mao reola ain. Diot re 'n-a fuite an maitin an 100 an 506ao folur; ac ir or cionn na leaban a bioo ré. nuain a bior a biocepaire ottam, to statioti ain cuise. An éisin a tusar ré uain ro réin an é r'ite te h-aon compono, nuain riúo tan n-air cun na teaban é. Man rin vo sac aon béite biv eite, teir. 105 Mion b'annam, oá n-éinitead an bean-cite 'ran oidce, 50 breicead ri an rotur an tarad 'n-a reomna aixe, agur é ráidce in rna teabhaid i n-inead beit an a teabaid 'n-a coolad 50 ram of rein.

Το ταξάρτ πα ραμότητε 'n-α comnutoe 'γα batte 110 beas. Γεαμ τειξεαπτα σου εασ ε α γιαιμ άμοσειπ 1 n-Ottγτοιι δίξιθηγα. Ταξάσ συπι μαγαι πα τεαβαμ υαιμεαπτα cun caince teip; αξυρ δίου ρε 'ξά ξιαγμαίζε σε σε' συ δα σοις τειγ αδυ βεάμμ σε μισιμε, βαιμερίπ δαγαπα πο Αμασίρ πα Γμαιπσε. Ότιρεασ 115 beaμδότη α δί αππ, σαμθάτηπ Πιοστάρ, ξυμ δ' τεάμμ Κισιμε πα ξμέτητε 'nά ασιππε σε' π δειμτ; ας το μαιδ μυσιμε σου' τεάμμ 'nά κισιμε πα ξμέτητ άπασίρ.

Di an ouin'uarat boct as sabait oo rna teabhaib 120 rin, asur as cuimneam an na sairsideacaib rin, asur an na sníomantaib a deinidír, asur san aon bioc d'a meanatat ain ná sun b'rinnne stan an uite rocat

ve'n redataiveace. Cimedo re i n'aigne an uite focal o'an teit re an compacaib, an tleiceanaib, an aignear, an coimpgan, an buillib thoma, an gonaib 125 manbuisteaca, an fuinise, an snao, an eao, an viotalcar, an an unte ratar nuos vob' iongancaite agur ba beacha a cheideamaint 'ná 'céile; agur é Lán-Deimnisteac sun duine a bead ar a meabam aveançav nan b'fininne tlan an uite focal ve'n 130 naimeir rin so tein. Na vaoine vo reniov na teavain a o'iapparo buadactaint an a ceile i n-innpint an éitit; và scuipeat vuine acu bhéas mon rior nan b'foldin le ouine eile bhéas ba da mó 'ná i oo cun rior; agur an oum'uaral bocc lan-oemniteac 135 Jun b'é nuo a biod tior ná rininne ba dá mó.

re veine vo cuaro v'a meabain. Viov re as véanam companáive ivin na promit mona. Rivine thean, ban leir, ab' ead an Sio Rui Diar; ac ni paib aon bheit aise an Rioine an Claidim Soluir, an rean 140 a bi as compac terr an va fatac mona, asur vo maino iao apaon te h-aon rsuab-buille amáin ve'n claideam; agur do cuin oinead ran nint teir an mbuille rin sun beinear da leat be sac ratac biob, vineac man a véançav rpeat vá teat ve sac bhob 145 be od bnob tuacha!

1re nuo a tainis re beine ar an maccham ran vo, agur ar an 5companáro rin a bíod aise 'à déanam roin na prointo ráin, ná sup buailead irceac i n'aisne To Daingean so haib ceangailte ain rein imteact 150 'n-a prome rain man 100! Sun b'é a dualgar, 6 cuis re an ryeat nib' reann 'na man a tury aoinne eile an uain rin é, anm agur éive vo tlacav, anm coranta To cun uime, a claideam agur a rgiat agur a rleas Do togaint; out an muin a capailt, agur annyan 155 imteact an ruio na noûtaise as rmactusao tionánac, as ceantusao éascóna, as coraint na las, as cabnusao leo i n-asaio na lároin, as lons éact le déanam, asur as déanam na n-éact nuain a carri

- 160 ain 1ao. To tuis ré, an ouine boct, so noéanrat ré an an scuma ran taintite do tin a dútéair, asur do tiontaid larmuié di; asur 'ran am scéadna so deuiltrad ré mon-clú do réin, asur cáil asur oindeancar or cómain an domain so léin. To tuis ré so
- 165 γερίουτί τυιτικώ σε γπα τεαυμαίυ ηποιηθάστα, αξυγ πο πυθαύ α αίπιπ τέπι τη τηα τεαυμαίο α δί τε τεαττ; αξυγ το πυθαύ α αίπιπ ι ετόπτυασαη πα π-αίπιπηθατα πόμα είτε το, .ι. βατηθήτη Εαγαπα, αξυγ Απασίγ πα γραίπτε, αξυγ Όση ξατασή, αξυγ Κισίμε πα
- 170 Sheine, agur Rivine an Claivin Larnac, agur Oon Delianir na Sheige, agur an cuiv eile acu man a viovan. Oo cuig ré, leir, nuain a ciocrav a ainim réin amac in rna leavhair, agur áineam an na h-éactair móna a bear véanca aige, agur an na chiob-
- 175 ίδισιο α θεασ τυιίπητε είξε; αη πε η-έαςτοραίο α δεασ τεαρτιστε αίξε, αξυγ αη πε τίσραπαταίο α δεασ γπαττυίτε αίξε, αξυγ αη πε ξηίσμαρταίο πόρα ξαίτε αξυγ ξαίγξε α δεασ σέαπτα αίξε, πάη δασταί πά ξο πολιπρί ό'η οιρσεαρταγ α δί αρ πε η-επιπηεαταίο
- 180 eile wo. To tuit re tan aon vant tun b'e veine bead an an real vo na nit veanam ve an tin mon teatan éitin; no impine, b'féivin, or cionn na h-Eunoipe to lein.

Di aise, i scuinne éisin v'à tis, rean-éive a bioù 185 asá fean-atain, asur a di lân de meins ó beit com rada san aon úráid a déanam di. Cannais ré cuise an trean-éive, asur chom ré an i slanad. Cus ré là d maidin so h-oidée as rsioman uinti, as baint

na meinge on. Do ceancuit re i agur oo beirit re i com mait agur o'féad re é. Mion b'fuinirte do é. 190 Di monan verriccain le véanam unti, man bi ri brirce nó leathrirte i n-a lán áiteana. Té beine bí rí cunta i ocheo aise com mait asur oob' féroin i cun 1 ocheo. Di aon mácail amáin uinti, ámtac. Ní naib ve'n cathann ann ac an cloigeann. Di an 195 ceattean imtiste. Cuapouis re sac aon cuinne ve'n tit, réacaint an bratav re an cealltan. Ni bruain. Cuin ré cloiseann an catbainn an a ceann. Cuaro a places irceac ann so ram asur so rocain, com rocain agur com h-oineamnac agur vá mba vo 200 rein a beanri an catbann an ceab la. tuis re i n' aisne sun b'amtaio a ruain re plaors a rean-atan o outcar. To taith ran leir. O'féac ré 'ra rgatan. Connaic ré an plaoirgin maot! Connaic ré an Liachordin cinn a bi ain, agur é anainde an an 205 rspusal mumit; asur san ionca apaon, ioip liatnoroin agur renugal, ac man a bear colpa ruirce! ni véançav an colpa ruirte rin an 5no 50 veo, van teir, man ceann agur man muineát an pioine ráin a bi ceapaite an Sabail thio an nooman bhaonac as 210 beanam eace a cumpat ionsnat an an raosal! D'aimrit re paipean mait laioin, agur bein re ceallcan paipein agur focanuit re an an gcatbann e, vineac man a rocanori cealltan ceant. Annran vo cum ré ume amir an catbann, agur o'féac ré 'ra 215 rsátán asur bi a aisne rarca. Di a aisne rárca 50 teón teir an Scuma 'n-an féac an catbann an a ceann, ac ní naib a aigne nó-fárca teir an gcuma 'n-a ociocrao an ceann ar od mbuailtí buille 'claideam ain. Cun 50 breicrat re conur a tiocrat re ar, cuin re 220 an catbann an banna bata, agur tannais ré a claideam

réin azur duait ré buitle de an an zceattran. Dein ré cimit-a-mâitin de'n ceattran, nid nan d'iongnad. Annran do dein ré ceattran eile, azur cuin ré rún-225 rai deaza ianainn rittre irriz 'ra páipéan, 'zá neantuzad. Nuain a di ré déanta aize, dudaint ré teir réin zo ndéanrad ré an znó zo h-átuinn. Nion thiait ré te duitle 'claideam é, ámtac.

Di anm agur éroe annyan aige go h-iomlan, agur 230 Cuimnit re an an Scapatt. Sino cun na h-aire 'n-a naib an capall 6. Da no-ambeir an capall 6 5an ampar. An éisin a bi toct piam i scapall ná paib ann. Di re com tom ran sun voic te vuine ná naiv ann ac choiceann agur cháma, agur 50 paid a dá clí 235 buailte an a coile. Ac, van leir an noum'uaral 50 mba teir é, ní naib a teitéir eile r'eac niam, ná an uain rin, te răţait 'ra voman, azur bucephatur Alexandem do cun leir, no an Dabiéca do a bi as an Sio. Ac cao é an ainim ba ceant a tabaint 240 an an Scapatt? D'fini an ceirt annran. tus an oum'uaral bocc ceitne ta a o'iannaio cumneam an ainim ceant bo'n capall. Dan leir, nion ceant 1 n-aon con eac com h-uarat do beit as moine com h-uarat, agur gan ainim uarat oo beit an an eac. 245 Do tuis re sun cusao Ducephatur an an eac a of as Alexanden coirs ceann man ceann caint a beit an an eac ran; man ir ionan "bucephatur" agur "ceann caint." To cuimnit re an a tan ainimneaca, ac do cart re uard 100 com trut agur cuminit re 250 opta, 50 oti 50 otainis an mactnam po 'n-a choide.

o opea, 50 dei 50 deainis an macenam po n-a choide.

The ainim a custi 'ra Spainn an capall oidhe na

"norin." Ni haid i scapall an duin'uarail ac

"norin," .i. "cabos capaill," so dei an uain pin.

Di pe le beit 'n-a capall hidihe pain ar pan amac.

Di ainim aize an a capatt. Mon mon vo, annran, ainim to ceapat to rein. Tuy re thi no ceatain to Laetantaio eile as mactnam asur as cuapoac, a D'iannaid na h-ainime d'fatail amac do rein. Pé 270 beine to focanuit re an an oa focal " Don Clocote" man ainim oo rein. Dein tuct reanacair 50 otairbeanann ran gun "Ciocaba," no "Céaraba," a bi man ainim ain noime rin. Annran vo cuimnit re an conur man a cuin Amavir man aguirin te n'ainim réin 275 amim a tine outcair; agur gun tug ré "Amaoir oé Saut" an rein, no "Amavir na France." Cun beit com mait le n-Amavir ve Saul, tus an noum'uaral "Don Ciococo ve la Mancha" ain roin. Di, van teir, snnran, voitin son proine rain van main pism 280 o'ainim agur oe floinne ain; agur bi oineao onona cabanta aige of rein agur o'à outait agur a tug aon prome rain plam of rein agur o'a dutait, nuain a cuin ré ainim a buta i n-aice le n'ainim réin.

Di sac aon nuo um an ocaca pan aise oo teap-285 cuis uano cun beit 'n-a nioine pain, oineac man aonne oe pna nioinib pain an an léis pé in pna

Leadhaid; sac aon nuo ac aon nio amáin. Connaic ré
in rna leadhaid ná haid aon nioine ráin san híosan
290 uaral éisin aise so haid ré i nshád léi. Da cuma
cé'cu bíod aithe aise an an híosain nó ná bíod. Da
cuma cé'cu bíod 'fior aici-rin a leitéid-rin do beit
ann i n-aon con nó san a beit. Ac hidine ráin san
níosan uaral éisin aise, asur é i nshád léi, níon
295 hidine ráin i sceant i n-aon con é.

Ο είπτελη το παίδ 'γα cómapranact ingean της τυατά, cailín σαταπαί τια σεαδημιζτεας, ατη το παίδ άρι πομιπ'μαγαί ι περάσ ίδι. Μά δί, πί μαίδ αση δίσο σ'ά τιση γαη αξ απ ξεαιτίπ. Πίση ταδαίη απ 300 σμιπ'μαγαί μιαίπ ίδι παρ ξεαιτ αίρι, ατη σά ταδημό πί μο-μότο α είας α ταίπε. Τίμε γε ι π'αιξπε το ποθαπρασ γί γιη απ της σό παρ μίσταιπ. Πί μαίδ αση ρίσο σ'ά τίση ατ απ το ταίτι το παίδ απ γο ταρμιξασ γαη σθαπτα 'η-α ταοδ. Πί η-ιπηγτεαρ τασ αδ' αίπιπ 305 σι. Το τεαρ απ σμιπ'μαγαί αίπιπ σι, γε παρ α τεαρ γε αίπιπ σ'ά ταραιτ αξυγ αίπιπ σό τειπ. "Ομιτιπέα" απ αίπιπ α τις γε μιρτί, α ξαπ τίση σι τειπ αξυγ α ξαπ τίση σο τας ασιππε σ'άρι δαίπ ιδί.

Πυαιη α δί απ πέιο γιη γοςαιη αίξε δίου γε αξ πας310 τπαπ. "Ο!" ασειρεαύ γε τειγ γείη, αγ α πάστηαπ,
"Πάς άτυιπη α δείο απ γξεατ αξαπ πυαιη α δείο
αξ ξυαιγεας τπ' ηισιρε γείη, αξυγ πυαιη α δείο
ριαρόα γαζαίξ είξιη τρεαγχαρία αη τάη αξαπ—πίο
πάς αππαπ αξ ηισιρίδ γείη—αξυγ πυαιη ασέαργασ
315 παρ γεο τειγ απ δγατας: 'Πί παιτ τιοπ απ ceann α
δαίπτ σίοτ, α ριαρόα γαζαίξ; ας συίριπ σε ξεαγαίδ
ορτ αποίγ συτ αξ τριαττ αρ πο ρίοξαίη, Όυτγιπέα
σετ Τοδόγο, αξυγ τῶ γείη σο ζαίτεαπ αρ σο
ξτάιπιδ 'η-α τάζαίη αξυγ α ράδι τει παρ γεο: "Α
320 ρίοξαι υαγατ, είση τῶ απηγο το' τάζαιη απ γατας

Capaculiamono. Deinear compac aon-fin Leir an nione no-oindeine, Don Ciocoté de la Mancha. Do buaid ré onm le neant a laime agur le chodact a fnim. Do leog ré m'anam liom; ac do cuin ré de gearaid onm teact annro ag thiall ont-ra, a niogan, 325 agur mé réin a tabaint ruar duit, cun go dtabaira onm pé con ir mait leat."

Diod choide an duin'uarait boict an mine le montair nuain a biod ré as não na cainte rin teir réin. "Codoro" an ainim a bi an an mbaile 'n-a naid an 330 cailín 'n-a comnuide ann. Da mait an bail an an nouin'uaral ná naid 'fior as an scailín, ná asá n-atain, ná as aoinne dá muintin, so naid "níosan" déanta aise di. D'á mbead rior an rséil acu da meara dó cuise iad 'ná an ratac. Pé rpeadhaoidí 335 eile a dí an an drean mboct, da mait an ciall dó an méid rin núin do cimeád aise réin.

carbidiot a vo.

a cead sabail amac.

Sac ollimican o'à paid le déanain di pé déanca: an cathapp deipiste, an éide psiomapica stan, ainim cupita ap an eac, ainim cupita ap an pioque péin, ainim cupita ap an piosain; sac aon pud cupita i deped cun stuaire. Annyan tainis duaidipe aisne ap an 5 pioque uapat.

"O," an reirean teir rein, "reac annro me ror san con asam 'à cun viom, asur nac rior cav e an

Satan atá tiom an ruaid na dtíonta! Ní rior cad 10 140 na tíonánais atá le rmactusad, ná cad 140 na h-éascónta atá le cors, ná cé h-140 na ratais móna atá le cladid; asur riné an snó so léin as reiteam tiom, asur mire as readilead na h-aimrine tonm, asur d'féidin an cadi as imteact uaim, cadi ná 15 tiocrid airír, an sníom éisin ionsantac a déanam. Ní món dom stuaireact san a tuillead nisnir!"

Cuip ré uime an étoe. Cuip ré an catbann an a ceann. Cuip re rpian agur iallait ap Rorinante. Socanuis ré na rouin an a dá fáil. Dainsinis ré an 20 patat an a cuiplinn cle; re man a connaic re, in rna leadhaib, a deinead hidihi. Annran cuaid re an muin an eic, agur tog re an trleat 'n-a laim beir, agur gluair re amac an geata a bi an an otaob tian o'á ctor, i ocheo ná reacaro aoinne as imteact é. 25 Muain a ruain re e rein amuic, agur an raogal mór or a comain, agur na gniomanta mona te ocanam aize, táiniz oinearo eile de choide do. Comáin ré teir 50 oci 50 naio re cimceall le ceathamao mile o'n ocit. Annyan oo cuimnit re an nuo a cuin 30 flacame ain read. Cannais re an orman, asur do γταο Roginance 'n-a costs-fearam-nuo nan mirte teir. Iré nuo ré noean an read na ro. To cuimnit an prome an beammad a bi beanta aize. Ni naib ceaouiste o'aon fean sabáil amac 'n-a proine pain, 35 ná aon thíom prospe do déanam, gan é best gaspmte 'n-a moine. Cuis ré i n'aisne nan sainmead 'n-a ηισιμε τότ έ; αζυτ, σ'ά βρίζ τιπ, 50 μαιθ απ 5πό 50 tein bun or cionn. Di 'fior aise, ar na teabhaib, so mbead olife na promeacca arge 'à opiread oà 40 rmaccuitead re aon cionanac, no da noemead re aon gniom eile prospeacea, so oci so scuppi sainm prospe

ain. Nuain a cuimnit re an an meio rin ba obbain 50 Scarad re can n-air abaile; do bainead a leitero rin de pheib ar, le h-easta so haib otise na pioineacta bhirte ceana rein aise. Di re as mactham 45 an read camaill, réacaint cao ba ceant od a déanam. Fé beine bo cuimnit ré an nuo a leit re i leaban éigin, i ocaob pin éigin a bi ag gluaireacc an an Scuma Scéadna, asur san é sammte 'n-a mome. Ir é nuo a bein an rean ran ná comáint teir 50 50 oci gun buait rion-prome ume an an rlige, agur a iannaio an an brion-pioine rin é fainm 'n-a pioine rain. Socanuit re an an nuo ran oo oeanam. Di 'fior aize, leir, to pein olize na pioineacca, na paid ceaouiste o'aon pioine nua-sainmte out i proineact 55 ac amain i n-éire teal; agur na pair ceardifte vo aon comanta, i bruinm ruatantair, oo cun an a rsiat 50 oci 50 mbainfad re an comanta ran amac ve topat snim. Ac outling re leir rein so notangat rean crean-eine a bi aise no remor asur no stanan, 60 50 oci 50 mbead ri com seal le rneacca, no le clum enmine. Nuain a bi rocain an an méio rin aize, vo bos re an crnian ainir cun Rorinance. To bos Roginance ainir cun botain, agur ni h-an coranainoe é. Tus an mancac a flise réin oo, asur ceao 65 a nota botan vo tabáil. Sin man ba thát le pivinib rain a beanam, man vo tuisivir sun b'fin man ba δόιδιξε δόιδ έλος έιζιη το teact 'n-a τιρεό. Sin man a bein Don Clocote an uain rin. Tuy re a frian rein vo Roginance. Di Roginance as giubal 50 70 breat neio, agur ir occa 50 naio aigne fuaimnearac aize an faio ná haib ruip ná rpon ná rhian az obanam Aon cup irceac aip. Ni paib aon cruim i n-aon cop as an mancac d'à cup i Roginante. Di re tuar 'ran

75 tallott, agur é ag mactnam agur ag caint teir réin. Di ré as cuimneam an na leabhaid a rshiodad noimir rin an na Iniomantaid a dein na nioini rain a bi 'ra τραοξαί τασό; αξυρ δί τθ 'ξά δεαμτυζαό ι π'αιξπε conur man a bead cuntar an a gniomantaib rein 80 in rna leabhaid a bi le teact, agur conur man a "bein Don Ciocoté be la Mancha a leitéro reo ve thíom atur a teitero riúo ve thíom; conur man a rmactuit re le neant a laime no-chooa a leitéro reo ve tionanac, agur conur man a theargain re i 85 5compac aon-fin a leitéir mur ve pianoa ratais a bi cap éir buadactaint an pioipib ráin an domain To lein, agur so naib easal acu so tein noimir; agur conur man nan buait a biongabait b'fean compaic uime ηιαή 50 οτί 5up carao 'n-a theo an hioipe chooa 90 uaral oinveine catouavac, Von Ciocoté vé là mancha!"

biod re as caint teir rein an an scuma ran, asur nuain tasad amac 'ra caint do rocal eisin molta ain rein nida montairise 'na 'ceite, cuinead re reantad 95 saine ar a bainead pheab a' Rórinante boct a biod as miosannais.

Tus re rein asur an capall an lá ran so lein as cun na rlise viob, asur ni bruain an nivine uaral aon caoi an éact ná an sniom a véanam, biov sun 100 rás re re Rórinante a rocanusav cav é an bótan a seóvoir. Di an oive as teact, asur viovan anaon, roin capall asur mancac, buailte amac le tuinre asur le n-ochar asur le tant. V'réac an proine 'n-a timécall réacaint an breitrav re cairleán 105 tiseanna nó botán vuine voict i n-aon vall, asur so vréavrav re loiroin na h-oive v'rásail vo réin asur v'à capall. Vi 'rior aise, ar na leavhaib, sun

b'fin man ba thát le moinib ráin a béanam. Níon b'fara so breacard re, camall uard, tis orta. Cuin re bnortugad an Roginante, cun beit as an otis 110 rin, pé ratar é, ran a otiocrao an ooinceact. Dineac agur é as déanam an an otis, do réidead adanc. Di saprun as aosameace mue camall beas an an ocaob eite be'n tit. Cearcuit uaib na muca tabaint irteac i Scoin na h-oroce. Sero re an adapt 115 cun 100 00 chuinniugat. Com tuat agur v'ainig an prome an adapc, to buarteat irreac i n'aigne taitnead Jun Carriean warat eigin an tig orta, agur Jun tus muintip an cairleain re noeapa as teact e rein, agur sun as ráiltiusad noimir a réidead an adanc! 120 bi 'fior aise, o rna leabhaib, sun man rin a cunti ráilte noim nioine ráin nuain a tagad ré cun cairteáin; so noeinead abac an cairteáin an adanc do féroead, cun a cun i n-uil do sac aoinne de muincip an cairleain, freat agur uarat, 50 haib an hioine món 125 AS TEACT, ASUP MAN B'foldin DOID SO LEIN TEACT ASUP umlutad do, agur é tlacad leir an ondin a bi ag oul vo. Nuain a connaic Von Ciococe buacaill na muc as reivead na h-adaince; b'é an buacaill rin, dan teir, abac an cairteain, agur cun ceace an pioine 130 vo cup i n-uil a vi re as reiveav na n-avaince. Vi atar tan bann an an nioine boot nuain a cuaro an méro pin 'n-a tuite an a aigne. Caimis re 50 vonur an tite orta. Di beint ban at an noonur, beint cartini aimpine vo bain teip an voit. Nuain a connaic 135 an prome 140 nion cartini aimpine 1 n-40n con 140, oan terr, ac being niosan; being insean do'n nis so mba teir an cairtean. Tainis an proine anuar o'à capatt, Agur chom re an umtugad do'n being niogan, agur an Labaint Leo in rna reantaib caince to ounti in rna 140 Leadhaid μισιμελέτα παη έφπμάο ισιη μισιμε αξυγ μίσξαη.

"Tusaim so h-úmat," an reirean, "oo bún n-uairleact nó-uarat, nó-áno, nó-níosa, an onóin ir ouat 145 asur ir ceant a tabaint oo bún roilre; asur beinim a buiocar leir an nOúilmain sun i otheó bún scairleáin oo carao mé le linn ooinceacta na h-oioce oo tuitim o néalaib neime an clán an oomain!"

bi an being cailini as reacaing ain agur as eir-150 teact leip, agur ná readhadan ó talam an domain cao é an ratar oume é, ná cao é an bnit a bi aite teir an ratar ran caince to Labaint led. Di a ruile an leatad acu as réacaint ain, asur níon labain aoinne acu aon focat. Di 'fior acu gun fatar éigin ouine 155 é, man v'ainitoan a tión; ac ní naib 'fior acu cao é an ratar oume é, man bi an cealltan uo cappaiste anuar an a again aige. Di recon as teact ionta, agur biodan as onuidim tairtis de'n donur uaid. tus re re noeana an rseon. O'anouis re an ceatt-160 can agur tug ré a again le reirginc poit. niogna no-uairte," an reirean, "na bior rgat na easta opaib. Hi baosat baoib. Nion cuibe bomra, atá im' proine ráin, marta ná tancuirne ná earondin a tabaint oo banthact uarail. A malaint rin 165 an rao atá ceangaitte onm a déanam, do néin oliste agur magalta na momeacta."

Muain a connaic na cailíní an agaid lom mí-líteac, agur an oniuc a bí an an nouine an rao, ó mullac calam, iré nuo a deineadan ná rgeancad an gáiní. 170 Míon taith ran leir. Le n-a linn rin táinig rean an cige amac, réacaint cad a bí ag cun na gcailíní ag gáiní. Fean món beatuigte ab' ead é, agur bolg ana-món ain. Muain a connaic ré an rchóinréin, ba

no-vobain vo plearsav an saini an nor na scailíni. Ac connaic ré an feans as teact an an renoinrein, 175 asur mear ré so mb'féivin sun b'reann beit reuamva. Di an rean, asur a cuiv ainm, asur a éive, aireireac so mait; ac bi an trleas món fava úv 'n-a láim aise. Ruv contabantac ab' eav i. Níon b'aon voicín i. Níon mait teir an brean mbeatuiste aon masav 186 véanam rúiti réin na ré'n t-é 'na naib ri 'n-a láim aise. Iré nuv a vein ré na labaint so bneás néiv unnamamail. Viúmluis ré voin nivine asur vo labain ré leir.

"A prospe uarait," an respean, "ma'r tosroin 185 orôce aca uaic annro ca ré le ratait asac' onosp asur railce. Ca sac aon puo le ratait asac'onosp ac amain leabaro. Ni't aon teapaca asann."

"Ni demeann ran deirphéadt ap dit, a Cairtiteánais uarait," apra don Ciocoté. "Déanrid aon nuo mo 190 5no-ra, dip iriad m'apm abur m'érde m'opnároi, abur ni bionn de fuaimnear abam ac an fánaideact."

Ceap an rean beatuiste, nuam amis re "Cairtileánac" 'à tabaint am, sum mear an renompém sum o Cartilia é. Di 'fior aise rem man b'ead, ac o 195 Andalúria, o dinac na ranaise; asur and-clearaide ab' ead é, asur and-diteamnac.

"Ac," an reirean teir an rendinrein, "má'r man rin acá an rséal asac, a duin'uarait, ní díonn de teadaid asac so minic ac an cannais, asur ir raine 200 a deineann cú nuain a deinid daoine eite coulad. D'á dhís rin ran annro asainn; asur seatlaim duic so mbeid do dóicin de cúir asac cun na raine déanam, an read bliadna, ní áinisim an read aon oidce amáin.

To puzar irceac é, agur iré a bi so sabta ruar

Agur so chapaite 'n-a chámaib, 6 beit ran iatlaic 1 Scatteam an Lae so tein, asur an bnotal 'sa thaocao. Nuain a bi re as out irceac, oublint re teir 210 an brean mon, nivine an cairleain, van teir, aine that a tabaint bo'n ead; "an t-ead in reapp," an " oo cotuit aoinne mam! " O'téac reirean, 'nivine an cairteain' an an eac. Má féac ní oubaint re son nuo. To nuy re an capatt so oti an 215 rtabla. Annran tainis re tan n-air. Di an beint Cailini tan éir a scuro rseóin a cun viob um an veaca ran; agur bi buine acu an gac caob be'n rendingein, agur 140 4 o'14nnaio na h-éide baint de. Di an tuineac baince de acu, agur nion b'fuinirce doib 220 é, bi na búctai agur na cnaipi agur na cuirteana com oun com calcaite rin le meins. To teip onta an reginan a baine i n-aon con de, agur ni teograd re voit an cattann a baint ve; man bi an cealltan ceangailte be'n catbann te nibinib beara, agur nion 225 mait teir 140 00 teannat.

Απ τάιο α δίοσαρ ας σέαπαπ πα π-οιδρε γιη σο, δί γε 'ξά ποιαό ας μη ας σαιπε ιεό παρ δα σέαρε σαιπε α δέαπαπ ιε ρίος απαιδ μαίριε. Πίορ τιις εασαρ απ γεαραιδεάτε α δί αρ γιυδαι αίχε, ας δα συπα ιεις: 230 το ιεαπ γε αίρ 'ξά ππητητε σόιδ σαν ί απ οποίρι α δί γάζαιτα αίχε, ας μη απ τά ρίος αίπ μαίριε α δειτ ας γριοτάιαπ αίρι παρι α δίοσαρ. Πίορι συιπίπι τεις, 1 π-αοπ σέαπη το γαοπ ρίοτορι Τόι, το αρι τεις, διαίδε 235 'γα πέιν γιη αίχε ορτά το ιτίρι. Όλ ρό-δεασιρ το γπα σαιτίπιδ γαππαίπε και κάιρι δέαπατα απ τάινα α δί απ οδαίρι γιη αρι γιυδαι ασι; ας τέαπασαρ, παρι, δίοτο κυρ τυς απ είνοε, ας μη α τέασαπτα αρι γανο, σύιρι α πνοίτιη το το το στο σόιδι συπ ξάιρί, το σύιρι απ γεσραίδε σαιπε εαχαι

onta; 50 món món nuain a bíor ré az cabainc niozan 240 onta azur az úmlużar róib, azur zan 10nca ac cailíní aimpine!

To define bi an more that adapt de'n sapann bainte de acu, agur tainig an t-am cun bid a tabaint do; agur go deimin ir aige a di gad go chuaid le biad 245 agur le dis! De h-Adine ad' ead é, agur ni haid le ragal aige, do noin deadhaim, ac sarg.

"Cao é an rono éirs atá asat, a ní?" an reirean le rean an tise, le nioine an cairleáin, ban leir.

"11i'l againn ac noinne beag bheac," appa reap an 250 cige.

"Má tả puinn acu ann," appa Oon Ciocote, "obantro piao an 5no; ac o'á tuatact a teóbam iao ipeao ip reáph 6."

To cumeat an bont as an noonur, 1 other so 255 mbead an ionfuaine as an rendingein an fair a bead re as carteam a cooa. Annran tread taints an chuadtan. Di an catbann an a ceann as an brean mboct, agur bi an ceattran ceangailte be'n catbann. ni teadrad re aon nuo do cun irceac 'n-a beat 5an 260 an ceattran vo cimeáv ruar v'á agaiv te n-a vá Láim. Nuain a bí an bá láim an an sceattean aise, ni naib an thima's tam aire cun an bio a cun 'n-a beat. D'eixean vo vuine ve'n beint caitini an biav cun irceac 'n-a béat oo, man a cuinri i mbéat teinib 265 615. Annran tread a bi an monait an rad ain. Deint niosan no-uaral as rniotalam an an scuma ran ain, as cun an bio irceac 'n-a beat oo! Ni bruain nioine rain mam a leitero v'onoin! Cao é an iongnao faotait a véanti ve'n méro rin rtéit, nuain a 270 bear re regiobta rior 1 leaban promeacta, asur DAOINE AS LEISEAD AN LEADAIN AN PUID AN DOMAIN!

Do veinead an 5nd mait 50 ledy an fair a bi an biad d'à cup i mbéat an dum'uarait, ac nuaip a tainis 275 an t-am cun vige tabaint vo ireav tamis veacanact na h-oibne. Di a dá táim an an sceattran aise 'sá cimedo ruar o'd beat; ac ni reaorao re an ceattan vo cun ruar ano a voitin, ná a ceann vo leogaint rian a voitin, cun vite v'ol ar aon antac. D'éigean 280 DO prome an carriedin readan d'fatail, no piopa éigin i bruinm cleice; agur ceann an feadáin do cun i mbéat an ouin'uarait, agur an ceann eite oe'n fearan vo cun rior 'ran antac; agur annran teogaint bo'n buin'uarat an beoc bo beot, no bo 285 ratao cuise ruar ar an antac, so oti so naib a obitin veotra aise. Hi mirce a pav na so scuiprav ran na caitini as saini an a noiceatt, ac an c-easta beit onta. Bac son con v'an cuin re de, bi as out 'n-a luise an aigne na gcailíní gun duine buile é; nó, munan b'ead, 290 nán nó-tava uard é. Nion tád an chioblóro so léin 1 n-aon con và mb'ail teir teogaine vo rna caitiniv na nibini a bi an an sceattran aise oo seannao; ac ni teograto, agur ni teograto eagla totib-rin tut חס-טומח 'בֹּבֹ ומחחמוט מון.

tápla 50 ocámis cun an tite voccúm muc a bí 'ra cómapranact. Muaip a támis ré i nsioppact ve'n tit, vo feinn ré ruar pont an úiplir ceóil a bí aise: pont éism a bain le n-a céipio, asur a tus le cuipsint 300 vo muntip an tite 50 paib ré ann. Cóm luat asur v'aipis Von Ciocoté an ceól, vo buaileav irteac i n'aisne sup ceól é a bí as muintip an caipleáin 'à véanam as ráiltiutav poimir réin asur 'sá onoputav. Dí an rséal 50 léip rocaip i n'aisne annran. Caip-

305 teán uarat ab' ead an tit órta. D'é rean an tite

295 An faro a bi an beite aireireac ran an riubat, vo

prome an carpleam. Deight piosan ab' ead an beight callini. Agan com seal te preacta, dan leig, ab' ead an churta dub diomblatta a tusad te n-ite do. Fion dipeamnac do his ab' ead, dan leig, an hud reamd a tusad te n-ol do thid an noedcan. Di 310 sac aon hud an ailleact an domain, asur di an ream bott lân de môntair asur de môntait, toirs so haib christe teir com mait 'n-a céad cuaind promeacta pâm. Di aon nid amâm as déanam duadanta do. Di ré san sainm 'n-a hidipe for; asur di fior aise nà 315 dead ré dleastac do sníom promeacta do déanam so dtí so mbead ré sainmte 'n-a prome do péin dlise na promeacta, ré man a connaic ré an dlise in rna leadhaid a di 'ra baite aise.

carbidiol a tri.

conus a ruair se a fairm rioireacta.

Com that agur bi an churta deinineac de'n anan dub itte aise, agur an diuin deinineac de'n fion olta aise, thid an ndeocán, do bazain ré an fean an tise, an hidipe an cairteáin, dan teir, agur do hus ré irteac i reómha é; agur ní túirse a bíodan irtis, agur san ann ac an beint, 'ná man a cait don Ciocóté é réin an sealacán a dá stún an asaid an fin eile amac. Di ionsnad an an drean eile, agur noinnt easta. Do tadain don Ciocóté.

"A prome no-uarail," an reirean, "the airse asam to the h-tapparo ont. Airse iread i a tabappro ontin

cusar-ra, asur a déantid caintite vo'n cine vaonna so léin; asur ní éineócav ar ro so vousain-re an airse rin vom!"

15 "AC, a duin'uarait," appan reap eile, agur iongnad a choide aip, "éipig agur rocapuigmir an rgéat!"

"Ni sinescad ar ro coide, a proine no-uarait, so neatlyin dom so bruit an airse le răsait asam 20 uaic. Ni't aon duine eite cun na h-airse tabaine dom ac cura, a duin'uarait no-piosa, asur ni sinescad so neatlain dom so brasad uaic i."

"Tabappao ouit agur páilte, a mic 6," appan reap eile, "an airge atá uait, má tá ap mo cumar i 25 tabaipt ouit."

"O, a prome piosa," apra Oon Ciococe, "cam ana-burbeac biot! bi re baingean im' aigne na h-eiteóc' vo foitre mé. Agur anoir, iri airge atá agam te h-lannaro an oo foitre ná ro: 50 noéanrá, 30 ap matoin amaineac, me sainm im' proine. Nion olizead im' pioine ror mé, agur d'à bhit rin, dà Scarri im' theo an caoi cun gnim pioineacca vo beanam, ni beab an mo cumar an sniom a beanam. Ac nuain a beangin-re me Sainm an maioin amaineac, 35 bear im' prome i sceapt ar ran amac; asur ni bero bac onm agaid a tabaint an ceithe h-andaid an vomain, agur cionánais vo rmaccusav, agur éascoin DO COTS, ASUT AN LAS MACANTA DO COTAINE AN AN taroin mi-macanta. Déantao anoct, man ir oual 40 DO nein olige na promeacta, an rame ir ceant an m'anm agur an m'éire; agur beir mé ollam an éinte Lae duit-re, a ni, agur déanrin mé gainm im' nivine." nuain ainit rean an cite an caint pin, agur nuain

A Cumnit ré an an Scuma 'n-a paid an Ouin'uaral

boct '\$\frac{1}{2}\text{ tompan r\text{ein o t\text{diniz}} r\text{e} 50 vci an ci\text{e}, a\text{gur 45} an an ra\text{ear caince a bi aize '\text{a} v\text{eanam', vo tuiz r\text{e}} 50 nai\text{d an vuine boct par beaz am\text{u'} 'n-a meabain. Ceap r\text{e} noinne ruile a beit aize ar an nivineacc. Oo r\text{saoil r\text{e} a finan r\text{ein teir an nouin'uaral mboct.} \text{Di r\text{e} r\text{ein 'n-a nivine, a\text{sur bi rior voize na nivin-50 eacta aize, man v'eav; a\text{sur v\text{e}anrav r\text{e} nivine v\text{e'n}} vuin'uaral an ein\text{e} tae an maivin.}

"O tuisim anoir," an reirean le Oon Clocoté, "so bruit mianac pioine uarait ionnat, ni mirte tiom a d'imprint duit sup proine mé réin, man adeipin; 55 asur sup fiubluisear a lan de'n doman, i deorac mo faosail, as déanam éact ré man a seibinn caoi an iad do déanam. Annran, nuain a di mo fait dem' faosal caitte asam man rin, im' pioine rain, do tânas annro, asur cuinear ruar an cairlean ro 60 dom réin; i deped so mbead ré asam cun comnuidte ann, asur cun loiroin oide do tabaint, leir an ondin ir dual, d'aon proine rain eile do reolri an theo asur do bead 'n-a satan."

n-innread rein ni cheidri e. Di na rpeadhaoidi hotaidin an don ciocote, agur di 'fior ag an drean 80 eile 50 hadadan. Oo rgadit re a fhian rein teir, agur do mot re teir an uite hud, dineac re man da mait teir.

"Ac réac, a Ton Ciocoté ve la Mancha," ap reirean, "ni'l réipéal cupta ruar 'ra cairleán ro 85 agam rór; agur, v'à bhig rin, caitrin an raine véanam an an anm agur an an éive annrúv amuic 'ra clór, 1 n-aice an cobain."

"Déantio ran an snó so h-áluinn, a pi," apra Don Ciococé.

90 To nut Ton Ciocote an τ-anm agur an étoe teir amac, agur cuin ré i n-aon cánnán amáin iao, anáinoe an ceann umain a bí i n-aice an τοbain.

"An bruil aon aingearo agat?" anna rean an tige teir.

95 "Ni'l, a ni," anna Don Ciococé. "Ni feaca 1 n-aon leaban prospeacea so mbiod aspsead as prospib rám."

"Τά σεαμπάσ απηγαη ομε, α συιπ'υαγαιι," αμγαη γεαμ ειτε. "Τρε εύιγ πά γυιτ αση τμάσε τη γπα τεαδτοο μαιδ αιμ, παμ σο τυις τυός πα τεαδαμ σο γεμίσδασ
πάμ ξάσ τμάσε αιμ. Το σευιτρασ απ υιτε συιπε ευμ
μυσ μο-μιασταπάς αιμεράσ σο συιπε α δαίτρασ δείτ
αμ δόσαμ ι ξεσπηνισε: αξυγ γεας γείπ," αμ
γείγεαπ, "πυμα δγεαςαίγ αση τμάσε αμ αιμεράσ α
τος δείτ αξ μισιμε γάιπ, ευιμείσ πε ξεαττ πά γεαςαίγ
ι π-αση τεαδαμ μισιμεάστα αση σογξ αιμ. Πί
γεαςαίγ αση στιξε ι εςοιππίδ αίμεισ α δείτ αξ μισιμε
γάιη?"

D'éigean do don Ciocóté a d'admáil na reacaid 110 ré i n-aon leaban d'án léig ré-agur da beag má bi aon leadan acu nan leis re-aon olise i scoinnib an ainsio.

"Mi't, a dum'uarait," apran reap eite, " aon otige 'n-a commib. Agur 'ran aimpin aca imtiste, nuain na biod an t-ainsead as na proipid rein, biod poinne 115 De 1 Scommuide and instollato. Diod an rpanan, Agur é ceann so mait, as an nivine rein no asá Ca brior na 50 ocustrato cionoirs amac bo'n prome bocc, agur ná bead teannán ride 'ná opacioearcin aige to tiocrat as thiall ain, an 120 ryamall no an fit yaoite no an roline tointnite, cun roiniting a deanam ain i n-am a sacain; agur so bragri 1 n'-aonan é, san cabain san consnam, so oci so ociocrad an bar ain. 1ri mo comainte-re duit-re, a mic o, san out an aon cuaino ranaideacta san rasaltar 125 ainsio a beit agat i scoin Lae an satain. Da ceant out, teir, noinne teigireana beit agat, agur eotur a beit agat an conur an uraro ceant a beanam biob. ni feadnair i n-aon con caitin a bead 540, 50 chuaid b'féidin, agat leo." 130

Oudaint Oon Ciocoté so nstacrad ré an comainte rin; asur so haid ré ana-duideac de'n t-é a di as tadaint na comainte do, i deannta sac taindte eite d'à haid aise 'à déanam do. Annran do dains-nis ré an rsiat an a cuirlinn clé, asur tos re a 135 fleas 'n-a laim deir, asur riúd as déanam na raine é an a cuid ainm. Di ré as riudal anonn 'r anall tan an deodan, asur a fuil so séan aise an a cuid ainm; asur san amhar do mear ré réin sun d'olc an doic é do'n namaid a tiocrad cun an ainm a soid uaid, 140 no cun aon cuid de do bheit cun riudail an éisin.

O'imtis rean an tise irteat, asur o'innir re o'a paid irtis cao a bi an riubal as an brean amuit, asur

50 haib an vuine bock an éavenomace. Da seann 145 so habavan so téin éuar in rha ruinneosaib as raine ain. O'innir rean an cise voib sun b'é nuv a bi aise 'à véanam nà as raine an ainm, man a véanrav vuine a beav cun profileacea vo stacav.

"Azur cá nzlacrió ré hidipeact?" an riad-ran.
150 "Zlacrió ré hidipeact annro an maidin," anra
rean an tize.

"Azur ca bruit an piroipe a déantid é taipm 'n-a piroipe?" ap riad-ran.

"Mire an pioine a déantid é fainm," apra rean 155 an cife.

"Tura!" an riao. "Azur, an noin, ni proine tura!"

"Dein re riûd sun d'ead," anta rean an tise.
"Tá buailte irteac i n'aisne sun nidine mé, asur son cairleán an tis reo, asur sun mhá uairle móna an beint cailíní reo; sun dá insean níos iad, asur sun cun ondna tabaint dó réin a bíodan as cun an bío 'n-a béal ó ciainib."

"Ni véantinn aon ionghav ve," appa vuine ve 165 pha cailiniv, "map teall ap a páv sup intean piot mipe; ac má veip pé sup pivipe uapal cupa cá pé ap a meabaip slan."

Comáineadan leó man rin as déanam ruite dóib réin, asur iad as réacaine amac an an nduin'uaral; 170 asur san aon cruím as an nduin'uaral 'à cun i n-aon nud ac 'ra braine a bí aise 'à deánam an a cuid ainm. Oà nsoideí an e-aim uaid, nó dá mbeineí uaid an éisin é, bí náine rásalea so deó aise asur níon b' réidin coidce é sainm 'n-a nioine. Dí an macenam 175 ran so séan ór cómain a aisne aise, asur d'à séine a dein ré an macenam iread da séine a dein ré an

raine. Ni haib puinn eagla aige noim nămaio a tiocrat so h-orgailte, agur avéantat leir an t-anm to tabaint uait no thoro. Di ré ollam an thoro a tabaint voi pé ragar nămat a tiocrat. Ac 180 pleamnantie diteamnais to tiocrat a san fior to, agur beat imtiste agur an t-anm aige ran a treicri é, riné an ragar nămat so nait an t-eagal aige noimir. Dineac agur an rmaoineam ran or comain a aigne aige, cé duailtat i tipes an todain 185 ac cainéanaite a di tasaite cun an tise orta. Di aptac an a cuirinn aige cun uirse theit as thiall an a capall. Connaic rean na raine é. To reat ré tabaitat, agur tiompuis ré cun an cainéanaite. To labain ré leir so h-ânt agur so 190 coimteac.

"A prothe san meabain!" ap retrean, "ná bain le ceact i nsoire na n-apim ran! Thealam prothe an t-apim ran; thealam an prothe it theme ván lámuis apim sairse plam. Fás anntan an thealam ran má tá 195 aon mear ap t'anam réin asat!" Níop cuip an caipeapaide boct bluire ruime 'ra caint. Dí an thealam 'ra trlise air, asur ní féadrad ré teact ap an uitse san é cup ar an rlise. Do pus ré ap na beilteanaid, asur cait ré an réana-pud meirseac, dan leir, uaid 200 anonn ré'n sclor! Com luat asur connaic Don Ciocoté an earonóin rin 'à tabaint d'à thealam sairse, d'féac ré ruar 'ra rpéin. Cuimnis ré ap an rasar cainte, do péin na leadan, adeinead pitoipí ráin i scomnuide nuain a tustí earonóin man rin 205 doid, asur dudaint ré an caint.

"O a Outrinéa! a piosan m'anama, cabhuis anoir tiom cun na céad earonona ro do diosaite man ir coin asur man ir cuide do prothe ráin!"

- 210 Le linn na caince pin vo pav vo, vo paoil pé uaiv an priat v'à cuiptinn clé, agup cuip pé an và làim an an pleat agup cap pé i, agup buail pé buille vi anuar i mullac an cinn an an gcainéanaive! Vo tuit an cainéanaive. V'imtit Von
- 215 Ciocote, agur tog re a thealam agur cuin re ruar ainir e 'ran áic 'n-an cuin re an ocúir e. Annran oo tog re an rgiat ainir, agur an crleag, agur comáin re leir ag riudal go bheág néio, ag ocanam na raine, gan blúine ruime cun 'ra brean a bí an lán!
- 220 Nion bein rean na raine aon fotham. Ni baosat sun bein an rean a bi an tan aon fotham. Di a comnabaide, cainéanaide eite, as reiteam teir, asur ionsnad ain cad a bi 'sa cimeão. Nuain na naid an céad cainéanaide as teact, tainis an tanna cainéan-
- 225 aide, agur antac aige, réacaint cad a di ag cun an night ain. Sido cun an todain é. Connaic ré na nudai meingeaca 'ra trlige. To nug ré an na beilteanaid, dineac man a dein an céad fean, agur do rteall ré an thealam uaid ré'n gclór. Dineac
- 230 agur an chealam ag imteact ar a dá láim, connaic ré a compádaide an lán. Cuin ré béic ar. Ní haid ac leat na béice cagaite ar nuain a táinig an crleag céadna anuar 'ra plaorg ain; agur do rinead é, go bheag ciúin rocain, i n-aice a compádaide!
- 235 O'ainis rean an tise asur an cuio eile oe'n muintin irtis an béic—ní h-ead ac an leat-béic; asur o'ainisoan an buille a dein leat-béic oi. Siúo amac iad. O'ainis an cuio eile de rna cainéanaidtib an leat-béic asur an buille. Siúo cun an tobain
- 240 140. Connacadan an beint an lán; agur don Ciocóté ag riubal 50 bheág héid anonn 'r anall i n-aice an tobain, agur a rgiat an a cuirlinn aige, agur a rleag

an beancusaro 'n-a taim beir aise. Tusaban iannace an out curse cun é bualao. Tus re agaro onta. " fanaro uaim amac, a floisirs!" an reirean, "no 245 ir baoib ir meara!" Do labain re com h-ano ran Agur com neam-eaglac ran gun cuin re recon ionca. To readadan. Di an féacaine no-fiadáin aise, asur bi an trieat no-contabantac. Nion readadan ac camall, amtac. D'aimpistoan na cloca, agur cnoma-250 DAN TO LEIN I n-aonteact an na cloca do naroead teir. Cainis na cloca so cius asur so bian ain. Do corain re a ceann mait so leon an na clocaib, teir an relat; se vo busitest so ciubaircese é ra cabait agur in rna coraid agur in rna tuingnib. Da cuma 255 teir. D'ran re i n-aice an chealaim; man vo mear re gun cun an chealaim vo bheit leo an éigin a biovan, o bi ceipite onta é toro uaro. Do tlaoro re ainir an Outrines. (tuis re sun b'fin man a beineard na promi in rna teabpaid muain a bior cat as 260 out onan onta.)

"A piosan uaral," ap retrean, "anoir an t-am asat cun nint asur mirnis asur meanamna do cup irteac i schoide do pidipe atá com h-umal duit. Anoir an t-am asat cun ruinnim do 265 cup 'n-a séasaid, i deped so mbuadrid ré so théan ap an rioisirs námad ro atá as cup air com ríocman!"

Huain a bi an caint pin naidte aige, to motuit pe 50 ocainis a leiteid pin de neant 'n-a teataid, 270 agur de mirneac 'n-a choide, na natad re onlac i noiaid a cuit da mbead cainéanaidte an domain an a ataid amac!

le n-a tinn pin piùo amac pean an cite. Cuit pe 50 naib an rulc at out no-tava. Oo tabain pe teir 275

na cainéanaidtib. Pé caint a dein ré led do rtadadan de rna clocaib. Annran do táinis ré asur do labain ré le Don Clocoté:—

"feac, a duin'uarail," an reirean, "mearaim 50 280 bruil 546 nid déanta asat atá ceansailte an duin'uaral a déanam 'sá ollamusad réin cun nidineacta do slacad. Tá nior mó 50 món déanta 'ná man a dein a lán uairle eile sun cuinear-ra sainm nidine onta. Tá an raine déanta asat. Tá ceithe h-uaine 'cluis

285 Déanta; agur ni't ceangailte an duine a déanam ac da uain a' cluig. Tá gníom eile déanta agat, a duin'uarail, agur ir minic a cuinear réin gainm nioine an fean ná bead a teat oinead de gníom déanta aige. Tá rmact cunta agat an an rloigirg

290 pin; pmace so mberd cuimne acu ain so ceann camaill.

Od mb's to toil anoir leosaine toid an beine pin acd an lan to tosdile led asur slanat ar to padane, the top in the toid and the total and the toid and the

295 ni't réipéat 'ra cairteán ro ror 'n-a bréadrí tú fainm; ac ni't aon fád teir anoir can éir an fním reo acá déanca afac. Deincean nioine do fainm—afur ni fo h-annam é—an páinc an caca, an an bród 'n-a mbíonn fníoin faite afur fairse déanca aise.

300 An an broo ro re n-an scoraid iread deinir-re and sniom ata deanta asat anoct, a duin'uarail; asur an an broo ro re n-an scoraid iread da mait tiom-ra tu sainm id nidine anoir."

"Τάιπ τάπ-τράρτα τειρ ριπ, α ρί," αμγα Όση 305 Cίοδοτό, "αξυρ δά τυατάδτ α δόαπριη 6 αξυρ δειδ πό ιπτίξτε αρ απ άιτ ρεο ιρεαδ ιρ ρεάρη 6: παη δά διαξτί α τυιτιεαδ εαροπόρα δοπ ταη διρ πό δειτ ξαιριπτε ιπ' ριτοιρε αξατ, πί βάξριπη αση συιπε δεδ ra cairteán, ac amáin an méio oíob a stacrá-ra an oo comaince."

Di atar an tean an tite an vitinear cun imtitte beit an fean na buile. To nus na caineanairte les an beint a bi soncuiste asur o'imtisoan. To tannais rean an tite leaban cuise, agur chom re an e leiteat. Mi paib 'ra leaban ac leaban cuntairi 'n-a naib cuntar 315 cunta rior aise an an meio rein asur cuite asur coince a violav re leir na caineanaiveib. Nion tus Don Ciocoté re noeana cao é an ratar teabain é. ni cuntairi rein agur tuite agur coince to teit rean an tite amac ar, ac naimeir eigin nioineacta 320 a bi 'n-a ceann rein aise, no naimeir eisin a ceap re 1 Latain na h-uaine rin. Di buacaill as cimedo roluir oo, man v'eav, cun so breicrav re na rocail a vi ra leaban. Nuain a tainis re so oti paint ainiste ve'n teisteoineact, b'eisean vo Von Ciocote & rein 325 Do leosaint an a sluinib. Annran Do leis an rean eile an naimeir 50 h-ana-folmanta; man d'ead 5un caint ana-naomta a bi aise o'à téisead. Can éir tamaill bo read re de'n leisteoineact, asur do buail re buille mait laroin o'à bair 'ra leat-ceann 330 an an mome nua. Annran vo tos re claiveam an prome nua, agur buait re buille de ra gualainn ain: agur nion buille no-lag é, ac ni teir an braoban a buail ré an buille. Annyan v'onouit re vo vuine De rna cailinio an claideam do cup ap an pidipe nua. 335 To bein ri an sno ran man a bubhab tei, asur bi átar agur mónáit an bomain an an pioine nua, a não sun dem an niosan uarat ran a claideam do cup ain le n-a laim uarail réin!

[&]quot;Cao ip ainim ouit, a piozan?" ap peipean. 340 "Tolora' ip ainim oom, a ouin'uarail," an pipi.

"Abain 'Donna Tolóra,' a niogan," an reirean.
"'Donna Tolóra,' a duin'uarail," an riri, agur ni
féadrad a diceall i cimeão gan reaglad an gáiní,
345 ac an t-eagla beit uinti man feall an an nuo a
connaic ri ag an brean buile 'á déanam leir na
cainéanaidtib.

Oubaint rean an tite leir an scailín eile na rpuin to cun an an nioine nua. Oo tein. Dí an mónáil 350 céatha an Ton Ciocoté man teall ain rin; níosan nó-uaral as chomat ríor asur as cun na rpon an a fálaid tó lé n-a tá láim uairle níosa réin. O'fiarnais ré tí rin, leir, cat ab' ainim tí.

"' Motinepa,' a oum'uarait," ap riri.

355 "Abain 'Oonna Molinejia,' a niogan," an reirean.

"'Donna Molinepa,'" ap pipi, agup i i pactaib out i laige le neapt ponn gáipi, bíod ná leograd eagla di an gáipe do déanam.

360 Θειπ τε α τάπ caince teir an σά πίσχαιπ, ας motaσ α n-άιτιεαστα αξυρ α n-υαιγιεαστα, αξυρ 'ξά παοισεαπ πάη συιμεασ ξαίμπ μισιμε αμ ασπ τεαμ μιαπ τε h-οιμεασ οπόμα; beiμε μίσχαι, Όσπα Τοτόγα αξυρ Όσπα Μοτίπεμα, ας γμιστάταπ αιμ απ ταισ α δί απ 365 ξαίμπ 'ά συμ αιμ!

Ac Di ana-ditinear cun botain ain. Di ré 'n-a nidine i sceant ré deine, asur d'é d'fada teir so naid ré an riudat, as tons éact le déanam. Asur mà di ditinear ain-rean cun imtiste, di ditinear da 370 mô 'na ran an fean an tise cun beit rsanta teir. Dein ré a tan cainte, ré man a deinead na nidini in rna teadhaid, as sadait a duidéair le rean an tise asur as rásaint rtán aise. Dein rean an tise noinnt de'n trasar céadha cainte teir-rean, ac níon caint

no-fava i. Fé veine vo cum ré rman agur iattait 375 an Rórinanté, agur cuaiv ré "an muin an eic," agur riúv cun bótain é 'n-a pivine ráin tom váipíniv, van teir réin.

carbidiol a ceatair.

cao oo tarla oo annsan.

Muain a ruain an Don é réin amuic an an mbotan mon, agur é 'n-a prome rain gan meanatal an bit, agur ceithe h-afroa an bomain or a comain, agur gan bac ain agaid a tabaint roinno rian, o-dear no o-tuaid, agur gan an cumar aoinne beó, vá mb'é an ní réin é, son cors vo cun teir; v'éinis buile stair 'n-a choice agur 'n-a cliab, agur to fluair an buile átair rin ruar 'n-a ceann, agur rior ran cháim a onoma, agur rior the n-a seasaib, agur amac the n-a cuirleanaib; 1 ocheo so ocainis seappranalaise ain asur 10 raotan agur luar choide, le neant agur le mine agur te meanamna an átair rin. D'éigean od an crpian Do tappac, agur a cup fracaine ap Réginance pear an an mbotan an read tamaill. To chom re an caint teir rein 1011 sac aon vá anát v'à veappaiseau re; 15 ac iri an caint a connaic re in rna teabhaib pioineacta a biod an riubal aize nuam a biod re az caint teir rein an an Scuma ran, agur ní readad aoinne a biod as eirceact teir aon buit baint ar an scaint. Nuain a tainis a anat vo vo cuimnis re an an scom- 20 ainte a tus "pioine an cairteáin" od i otado an ainsio, asur i ocaob an cupla teine stan ba ceant oo

a best aise an a cuandaid promeacta. Cuminit re an nuo eile, teir. Cuimnit re nan b'folain oo Siolla 25 prospeacea best asse, man a biod as na prospib in rna Leabhaib. Di aithe aize an fean bocc 'ra comanranace, agur ceap re so mb' féroin so noéantad re an 5nó và veasav ré leir. Níon b'foláin vó, v'à bnit rin, out abaile an ocuir ran a natao re an aon 30 cuaino promeacta. O'iompuit re abaile. Com luat azur ruaip Ropinance so paib a stait ap an mbaile, tainis rpionnad ann, agur tainis mine agur mirneac oo; oineac man a tainis o'a maitrein nuain a ruain re é réin 'n-a proipe rain vaipipio. Niop voic le vuine 35 Jun v'é an capall céaona i n-aon con é, táinis a Leitéro rin de fodan do. Ni puinn rlite a bi cunta viou acu, agur 120 ag stuaireact so mean an an scuma ran, nuaip ainit an proipe, irtit i scoill bis an a beir, an taob an botain, man bear buine as sol asur 40 as seapán so thuasméileac. Do read ré an capall agur o'éire ré teir an ngot.

"Seato!" an reirean, "beinim a buiddar teir an ndúithain caoi do teact cúsam, cóm tuat ro tan éir mo nidineacta do stacad, an sníom nidineacta do 45 déanam! Tá annrúd duine éisin atá as rulans éascóna; asur ní 11-éascóin fuanac í, má tá bhís te nimneact suit."

O'iompuis ré ceann Ropinanté irteac 'ra coitt bis. Oo stuair ré thio an scoitt irteac, ré man 50 féad ré rtise fásait cun stuairte idin na channaid. Níon d'fada so dreacaid ré hud: buacaitt asur é ceansaitte so dainsean de chann danaise, asur san aon tuid éadais uime ó'n dá chomán ruar; asur rean món táidin'n-a rearam tairtian de, asur beilt teatain 55 'n-a táim aise, asur é as sabáit do'n beilt an an

mbuacaill, agur gac aon liug guil ag an mbuacaill 'A cun ar i n-agaid gac buille de'n beilt d'a mbuailtí an a choiceann lompacta!

"O!" aveinead ré, "ni déantad so ded ainir a teitéid! ni déantad so deimin! O! a máistrin, 60 leos dom asur cadantad aine níor reánn do rna caoine rearta! O, O, O!"—asur sac aon teaddos de'n teatan as ceact 'ra dhom asur in rna rlinneánaid ain; asur rocat éisin mí-céadtac as teact ar an drean a dí as sadáit ain, i n-asaíd 65 sac duitte d'á mduaitead ré ain.

Com that agur connais an piothe nua-déanta had cum ré ultaint ar. "Stao!!" apra Oon Ciocoté. Oo labain ré com n-ând ran agur com reapsac ran gun thit an beilt à lâm an fin, agur gun beag nà gun 70 thit ré réin i gceann a cor. D'féac ré an an brean a labain. Connais ré an rean caol ánd, agur é an muin an capaill, agur a thealam gairge uime, agur a fleat 'n-a lâm deir aige, beanthiste cun gnim, agur a relat an a cuirlinn clé aige, beanthiste cun 75 coranta. Ceap ré so gcupfi an trleat thé n-a choide láitheac bonn, ran a mbead hain aige an "Dia le m'anam!" do nad. Do thiomhis a teanga irtis 'n-a béal, i dened so naid ri ag ceangal d'a capbal; agur da dragad ré cine ain ni féadrad ré oinead 80 agur aon focal amáin do labaint.

Ac oo labain an proine.

"Nác món an náine duit-re," apra Oon Clocoté, "a proine san mear ont réin, beit as sabáil do'n beilt rin an an mbuacaill mboct ran ná ruil ábalta 85 an é réin do coraint ont!"

Di tain an fin ceangailte de chann eile, agur bi rleaf teir 'n-a rearam ruar teir an schann.

"Dein an vo fleat laitheac," anna Oon Clococe, 90 "agur corain cũ réin onm-ra. D'féivin 50 gcuinfinn-re i n-ûil vuic, a cabois nivine! nac ceant vuic vuine ir laise 'na cu réin vo bualav gan cûir!"

Cóm tuat agur v'ainig rean na beilte caint ag teact ar an mancac uatbárac, táinig a caint vó réin; 95 bíod gun fan a béal tinim go mait, agur go naib cheatán 'n-a ballaib beata agur rnag 'n-a glón. Cait ré é réin an a dá glúin agur vo labain ré.

"Απ υτιι τό σο σάπαισελός ισπικά α τειτόιο τιπ 110 σο έλιπα σο Γαθαίης Γιοπη, γιας τεπ' υόλι, α εμικρέις!" αργάπ μιστρε. "Όλη απ πρηθίπ τιπ τυλς, απ υτοπάπ υπόσο δο δεμικτιπι απ τρτελές το τρόο' έμοισε αποπη, α εμικρέις! Όἰοι α τιληματολί τεις Γάιτρελό δαπ α τιπτελό ελιπελ, πό υλιπράσο τα απ τολπάπ αγάτο !"

To Bain.

"An mon an enaparoal atá as out oute o'n brean ro, a mic?" apran prospe.

"Tá, a duin'uarait," apran buacaitt, "tuapardat 120 thí háta as teact cúsam uaid, do héin react héataca 'ra mí." "Sin thi heataca agur thi ricio," ahra Don Ciocote. "Sin amac an t-aingead ran taitheac cun an buacatta," ah reirean te rean na beitte.

"O, a pitoipe onopais," appa peap na beitte, "am' 125 bpiatap motoe, asur san opoc-nio ap m'anam, asur dan an teadap pan a tusar o ciainib"—niop tus an diteamnac aon teadap—"cáim as innrint na ripinne dod' foilre, ná ruit oipead asur aon teathinse amáin aipsid im' feith an neómat ro! Map ir mait 130 tiom beit im' beataid, ni't so deimin a duin'uarait. Asur ni't an oipead ran i n-aon con as dut do. Tusar thi féine dhos do ap cáipde, asur do diotar péat teir an mbeaphóip a táinis asur do dain ruit ar nuaip a di ré dpeoide."

"Tá 50 mait," appa Oon Ciocoté. "Oo cait ré leatap na mbhós a tusair oo. Cuipimir an leatap ran 1 scoinnib leatain a opoma atá seáppta io olaiore, ó beit as sabáil oo'n beilt rin ain; asur an fuil wo, 'n-an tusair an néal oo'n beapboin ar i baint 140 ar, cuipimir an fuil rin 1 scoinnib na rola atá bainte asat réin ar a opom anoir leir an mbeilt, asur san aon bheóioteact ain. Fásann ran an thí nealaca asur thí ricio rlán. Sín amac an t-ainseao láitheac cuise."

"A duin'uarait na n-anann," appa reap na beitce,
"cad a déangad i n-aon con! Mi't oipead agur aon
pléat amáin aipgid annro agam, ac tagad Aindphar ro
tiom adaite agur tadaprad an t-aipgead dó so macánta; agur tadaprad duit-re anoir, a duin'uarait, 150
aon deapdugad ir mait teat, nó aon uppaideact ir
mait teat, so ndéangad an méid rin san teip."

" 11 ιαημταν-γα να ναμυμέαν 'γα γεάαι οπτ," Αμγα Όση είσεσε, " ας απ τ-αση ναμυμέαν απάιη, 155 veapousad ip vaingine 'ná aon veapousad eile. Seall vom vap vo sainm pivipeacea so veavaprip an t-ainseav vo má téiveann pé leat availe!"

"O, a duin'uarail," appan duadaill, ná h-iapp opm dul adaile i n-aonfeach leir! Má teidim leir i60 ceangalódaid ré mé airír, agur geódaid ré do'n beilt opm dóm luat agur bein-re imtigte! Ní pitoire i n-aon don é, a duin'uarail. Níon cuinead gairm proipeacha piam air! Seán raiddir Aldúdó ir ainim dó, agur i n-aice Cuintanár a cómhuideann ré."

165 "Ni veineann ran blúine veirniseacta, a buacaill," anra Don Ciocóté. "D'réitoin," an reirean, "50 naib rean éisin ve theib Alvúvo 'n-a nivine, nó b'réitoin a lán acu. Iriav a sníomanta réin a veineann vuin'uaral ve vuine."

170 "Dá mbead aon uairleact ann, a duin'uarail," apran buacaill, "ní bead ré as cimeád mo tuapardail uaim-re! Ní déanrad sníomanta de'n trónd ran duin'uarat d'aoinne."

"Ni'tim-re as cimeão do tuapardait uait, a Ain175 Opiair, a mic ó," apra reap na beite. "Téanam opt
abaile tiom, asur tabaprad duit an uite péat de'n
thi péataca asur thi richo atá molta as an nduin'uarat duit. Oan sac saipm propieacta d'á paib
piam tabaprad duit an uite péat acu, asur chotrad
180 uirse cúmapta opta i n-onoip do'n duin'uarat ro!"

"Táim buideac díot man feall an an uirge cúmanta," anra Oon Cíocóté. "Ac réac! Tabain an t-ainsead dó agur bead-ra rárta. Tabain an t-ainsead dó gan teip; nó muna dtugain, dan na 185 mionna atá tabanta ceana agam tiocrad-ra tan n-air ag thiall ont, agur ní beid dul uaim agat dá dtéidtá irteac i bpoll thátain i brolac uaim!

Cuminity of n-6 acd at caint leat; Oon Clocote of Lá Mancha acd at caint leat; an prospe ospoespe, reap practuite luct fatcopa atur luct restl. 190 Cuminity asp pin."

Le linn na caince pin to chiochusat to, o'iompuis pe uata asur tus pe na ppuin to Ropinance. Nion b'ratoa so naib pe amuic an an mbotan ainir, asur Ropinance as rotan leir so bheas sean, toirs a 195 asait a beit an an mbaile.

Di rean na beilte as raine ain so dti so naid ré ar a nadanc. Nuain a di re imtiste ar a nadanc, d'ran ré as éirteact le ceol an trodain so dti so naid an rodan imtiste no-rada uaid cun éirteact a tuillead 200 leir. Annran do labain ré leir an mbuacaill.

"Tap cusam anno, a Amoniair, "an reirean, "so noiolao oo cuanaroal leac."

"Caitrin & viol tiom," appan buacailt, "an uile neal ve, man avubaint an prome uaral." 205

"Oiotrao 50 macánta," apra pean na beilte, "agur 1 otneo 50 mbeio bheir le oiol agam ní món oó tuillead oo cun leir!"

Oo pus ré ap an teanab, asur bain ré an t-éadac aipir de; asur ceansail ré de'n chann céadha é, asur 210 bi ré as sabáil do'n beilt aip dti so paib ré seall le beit mapb ap rad aise. Nuaip a bi a aisne párta aise aip, do bain ré an ceansal de asur dubaipt ré teir imteact.

"Seat!" an reirean, "a Ainopiair, a mic 6, imits 215 leat rein anoir, agur lean an duine duile ud; agur nuair a tiocrin ruar leir innir dó gun díolar-ra do tuarardal leat so macánta, agur innir dó conur a díolar leat 6."

"Imteo'o," appa Amoniar, "agur tiocrao ruar 220

teir, agur ciocrió ré can n-air annro ag chiatt onc-ra; agur geatlaim duic go ndíotrin ar an nuo acá déanca agac, agur ar do geatlamaine a bhiread teir."

Nion bein rean na beilte ac sáine do cun ar, asur 225 bí Aindniar boct as sol so ruiseac as imteact do, asur a cuir aise.

Comáin Oon Ciocóté teir abaite, agur é 50 mónátac agur 50 rárca i n'aigne man gealt an an ngníom nioineacta a bí déanta aige, agur 5an a gainm nioine 230 ain ac ó torac an tae céadna. Dí an capatt ag rodan, agur an nioine ag caint teir réin.

"ό," αποιριαν τό, "α Όμιτησια πόι Τουότό, τη συιτ-τε πάς πίγτε θεις πόριλιας ποιμ! Τά το ρίος απ ας απ ρισιριε πόρι-ξηίοπας Όση Είσεσε πό λά 235 Μαπελα; απ τεαρ ρό-εριόνα πο ξίας α ξαιριπ ρισιριε αρ παισιπ ποιμ, αξυγ ταρ α μαιθ ρυίπη πος π λά ευρτα το αίχε πο εσίτς έας εσίρι τροπ. Το βαπ τό απ θειτια λίαιπ απ είαιθημε ύπο α θί ας ξαβάιι το πεαπατεριμαζάς αρ απ τεαπθ λας πά ριαιθ άθαιτα αρ 6 τέπ

Siné an ratar caince to connaic ré in rna leadhaid; an cainc a teineat hioipi ráin leir na hiothaid 'n-a mbitir i nthàt leó, man tieath, atur tan aon hiotan acu i ntiophact céad mile, diffeidh, toin proine 245 a biod at cainc an an teuma ran léi; nó diffeidh tan aon cómhuide i n-aon ball an an hiotain ac i n-aithe an hiothe réin! D'airéireac an aithe i!

240 DO COPAINE AIR, ASUP na paib aon coin béanca size!"

An fair a bi an piripe oproeinc as caint teir rein an an scuma ran, tainis ré so oti choraine. Di va 250 botan as sabait tan a céite ann, i otheo so paib a posa as an piripe out an asair, no iompait cun na taime reire, no cun na taime cté. To rear ré réacaint car ba ceapt ro a réanam. Cuimnis ré

an na leadhaid, agur an conur man a deinead nioiní ráin leogaint do'n capall an bótan do togad. Cait 255 ré an truian ar a láim amac an muing an capaill. Tug an capall, nío nán b'iongnao, agaid an an mbótan abaile.

carbiniot a cuis.

an cear batarail.

Huain a bi ré cúpla mile o'n schoraine, connaic ré cuise, as teact an bótan céadha, noinnt daoine. Di reirean rean ann, asur a rsaileán anáinde as sac rean díod idin é asur an shian. Di ceathan reindiread an capaillid acu; asur thiún siollaí as siollact miúilí, asur 120 'n-a scoir. Cóm tuat asur connaic ré 120 do buailead irtead i n'aisne sun nioiní ráin 120. Do ladain ré.

"Stavaro!" an reirean.

To lavain re com h-and ran sun readadan so thin to ruar.

"Stadad fin an domain," an reigean, "muna n-admuisto fin an domain sund' i Outrinéa dét Cobéró an níosan ir áitle 'ra domain." Tuis ré 6 rna teadhaid sun man rin da ceant do nidine ráin is tabaint nuain a duaitrad nidiní ráin uime. Nuain a connaic an muincin eite é, asur nuain ainisdan an caint a tainis uaid, tuiseadan so naid an rean doct ar a meadain. Dí aon áitleóin amáin onta, ámtac, asur ceap ré so mbead noinnt rpóint aise an an 20 nduine duite. Oo tabain ré.

"A protie uarait," an reirean, "ni't aon aithe againn an an mbain-tigeanna ran aveinin. Cairbeáin vuinn i. Annran, má feitimío go bruit a 25 h-áilleact cóm món agur aveinin, avmó'mío láitneac go bruit."

"Όλ υταιτρεάπαιπη υλοιύ ί, α δυσλις," αμτα Όση Cίοςοτε, "ταυ ε απ δυιύς ατ α δεαύ ας υπι υλοιύ παη ξεατι αη απ αυπάιι τιπ?

Cαιττίο τίδ απ αυπάιι 30 α υξαπαί σαπ αυπάιι, αξυτ τίμιππε απ τσείι τιδ υξαποιότιος ταπ αυπάιι, αξυτ τίμιππε απ τσείι το ερειθεισά ταπ αυπάιι, αξυτ τίμιππε απ τσείι το ερειθεισά τη τοις ι πότη σεριστότιος πό τός μαιματές αποιτ απ σας μισιμε τε τεί αξαίδ, πό ομαίδ το τείτ τη παιτρεάτα σαπ τεάτ ι παιτρεάτ ετίται, τοιματ δάιτ αξυτ δεατά!

Douaca είτις ιτεάν τιδ το τείτι!"

"Came equaro iread an came rin, a ni," apran c-Aitceoip. "Mi't aon fonn opainn olifte na pioin-40 eacta to bureat na to milleat, at mearaim-re Sunab i céap-aithe na notiste san teaban éitis vo tabainc. Dero, b'féroin, leaban éitit azam-pa 'à tabaine má beanbuigim sun b' i an Outrinea rin teat-ra an niogan ir aille 'ra boman, agur na reaca 45 mam i. Ca brior bom ná 50 bruit ri campuiteac, nó b'féroin bhacfúileac; nó geancac; nó rmucac, no bionac; no campnonac; no rpasac; no bacac? no ca brior bom na 50 bruit bronn uinti? Cairbedin outinn i agur annran-" ni naib uain aige 50 an a tuillead caince déanam, man connaic re as béanam ain, 'n-a lán-nit, an mancac agur a capall an cor-anainoe aize, azur a ceann chomta aize, azur a fleat rince normir amac aige, agur reigin nime ain! D'iompuis a tit 'pan aitteoin. Di re veimnisteat so

natao an crieat ran the n-a cliab irceac agur man 55 amac the n-a vhom. Hiop b'aon mait oo teimt i leattaoib. D'iompoc' an trleat 'n-a biard niba tapamla 50 mon 'nd man réappar pe teime. Ac vineac nuain a bi an trieat i nyioppact cupia riat o'à uct, vo bainear bantuirle a' Rorinante agur muo an lan 60 roin capatt agur mancac! tainig puince na rteige an an ocalam, agur tluair aomao na rleite anonn 'r anall 'n-a flirneacaib! Da no-mait an bail an an prome 50 ocamis an creat an an ocalam an an Scuma ran, man vo cimedo ri a ceann rein san teact 65 no-vineac an an ocalam. Od ocasav a ceann anuar vineac an an vealam, ba no-vaosal so mbnirri chám a mumit, agur so mbead beine le n-a cuan-Daib. Ac iri a guala clé vo taining cun cailim an ocuir, man oo cait an creat rian an tuala bear te 70 h-oinead pan fuinnim sun iompuisead an mancac an rlears a onoma an an mbotan. Cum re cun einiste ac vo teip ain einse. Da brasav re eine ain ni féadrad re éinte. D'iomloirs re é rein an an mbotan cupla usin, a d'iannaid ceace an a bonn- 75 aib. Hi paib aon mait do ann. Di an éide no-thom, agur na rpuin no-tava agur no-téan. Nuain a bior ré an a onom ni féadad ré a fála do cun an an ocalam, agur nuain a tannaigead re a cora ruar cuise oo repacat na roun a brirce. Annran, nuam 10m-80 puisead ré é réin an a béal réi, ní réadad ré a cora DO tappac cuize ruar; man ni Lubar an éire ac rionbeasan, asur biod an t-easal ain so noeanrad na rpuin onoc-obain oo. An faio a bi re 'fa unfaint réin an an Scuma ran, vo léim an t-áilteóin agur vo 85 nus ré an ceann de rna rtirneacaid a deinead de'n trleat, agur chom re an an brean a bi an lan to

téarad an a diceatt teir an rtirne. Di ré as sabáit ain teir an rtirne so otí sun dein ré cipineac de'n so rtirne rin. Annran d'aimris ré rtirne eile, asur di ré as sabáit ain so otí sun dein ré cipineac de rin, teir. Di ré as sabáit an an nouin'uarat mboct an faid a di ré ábatta an fearam or a cionn. Níon féad ré an datanáit so téin do cun i dreidm ain. So dorain an éide é an a tán de rna buittib. Od corain an catbáin a ceann mait so teón, ac do toitead an ceattan stan. An faid a dí an datanáit an riudal níon rtad béat an nioine ac é as rpídiúcán, so théan asur so ríocman, an na nioiníd san onóin 100 a dí as dhiread sac dtise nioineacta d'án deinead niam.

"Ni meatract re noeaha dom-ra deit an lan annro," adeinead re, "ac an dantuirle a leas mo capall thean! leostan dom einse asur dul an m'eac.

105 asur thorogad an uile duine mam asaid, a floisirs!"

Té deine do connead an batanálaide agur do read ré. O'iméigdan go léin agur d'fágadan annran an nioine boct agur a capall. Nuain a bíodan ag iméeact do labain duine acu leir an áilteóin.

110 "Ir minic adubant leat," an reirean, "50 scuintad do beat rein teinnear flacalle ont. Da nodoban do teinnear choide cun indiu ont! Mearar 50 haib deine leat nuam a connac as déanam ont é! D'feanna duit so mon do beat a cimeão dúnta.

115 Muna mbead an bantuirle bir neid!"

"Conur féadrad aoinne a cuimneam 50 n-iompoc' ré man rin onm!" anran rean eile. Ceannaidte ab' ead iad a bi as out o tolédo o-dear 50 Munria as ceannac rioda. Di addan caince acu an cuid eile 120 de'n truse o-dear.

O'rakavan Von Ciocote rince an rlears a vnoma an an mbotan. San a bruain re an bacanáil ní naib ré ábalta an cinte Can cir na batanála ni naib aon bneit aige an beit abatta an einge. Mon cuin re cuise. O'fan re man a naiv aise, rince an a vnom 125 Agur a dá fáit ánouiste o'n ocalam ag an dá rpon, agur ceinnear inr sac ball o'a ballaib beata. bi re as maccham an a viceatt. Di re as cumneam an na onoc-tionoirsib so tein a tuit amac oo nioinib ráin, agur gun téig ré cúntar onta in rna teabhaib 130 promeacta. To terp ain a deanam amac 50 ocainis an aon prome ram acu mi-féan com trubarreac Leir an mi-réan a bi casaite ain réin an la ran. Oo leasao cuto acu 50 minic i 5cat. To chéacenuiteat cuto acu 50 h-ole, 1 otneó 50 nabadan annrin tada 5an 135 teact cúca rein. Ac ní feacard re aon cúntar 'tà não Sun teasao aoinne acu te bantuirte capaitt, asur Sun beinead rirneada o'a fleat, agur annran sun Sabao do rna rlirneacaib rin ain 50 oci nan rasao ball o'd ballaib san teinnear! Di buaiote aise 140 onta 50 tein 'ra mero rin. Cuin ran ana-rolar aigne ain. Di 'fior aige so scuififi an cuntar ran rior in rna teabhaib a bi te teact, agur 50 breicrab an raotal to ten, atur to 'neorri o flioce to rlioce, an chuadran a bi aige o'a fulang an la ran. Di ré 145 rarca. O'fuilingeoc' re oinear eile an ron an meiro rin. Di re as cainc teir rein. 'Sa cainc vo, teir rein, oubline re na rocail reo:-

"O, a Mancuir uarait Mancua, o'r cu mo saot asur mo tiseanna o outcar—"

Officed agur an caine as teach ar a beat, ce bualtar an botan ac comanta of o n-a baile beas rein, agur ualac chuitneactan aise as out so off an

muiteann. Connaic ré an reap rince ap an mbôtap.

155 "Aipiú cé h-é tura? nó cao cá imtiste opt?"

Ap reirean.

Oo buailead itteac i n-aigne an fin a bi an lán gun b'é Mancuir Mancua, a faol, a bi tagaite cuise agur a bi tan éir labanta leir! 1 n-inead pheagha tab-

160 ant an an Scomantain, to comain re leir as caint le Mancuir Mantua, re man a bi an caint 'ra leadan nitheacta. Ceap rean na chuitheactan sun duine buile a bi rinte. Annran ceap re so mb'feith sun duine bheoitte e, asur sun rpeabhaoití a bi ain.

165 Cáinis ré anall cuise, asur bain ré an cealltan bhirte o'á agaio. Annran oo tlan ré an ceó bótain asur an ralacan oe'n ataio. Annran o'aitin ré cé bí aise:—

"Aifin, a duin'uarait a' choide 'rtit!" an reirean, 170 "cad d'imtit ont i n-aon con, nó cad a tuz an con ran ont?"

ni bruain re d'fheagha ac cuillead náiméire ar an leaban i n-agaid sac ceirce d'à scuinead re. Oo read re de'n ceirciúcán, asur chom an nuo éisin ab' 175 reánn 'ná ceirciúcán do déanam. Oo reun re cean-

- Talaca na n-éroe com mait agur vitéavo ré é. Muana a bi voiom na n-éroe baince ve, vo cuapvaig ré voiom an fin, réacaint an naiv cneav ann, nó an naiv fuil ague ceact ar. Hi bruain ré cneav ná ruil. Annran 180 vain ré an leat eile ve'n éroe v'á uct, agur vein ré
 - 180 Bain re an leat eile ve'n eive v'à uct, agur vein re an cuapvac céavna. Hi bruain re cneav na ruil an an uct ac com beag. Tog re an vuine annran, agur cuin re anainve an an ualac cuige é, agur focapuig re ann é i veneo na cuitrav re anuar ve.
- 185 Di Ropinance as insion of rem 1 nois an botain 1 scaiteain na naimpine so tein. Oo nus an com-

appa app, agur cum ré an éire agur na giúintéirí eile anámre an an iallair, agur ceangait ré ann iar. Annran do nug ré an an rhiain agur an ceannnac an arait, agur comáin ré teir abaite, agur a aigne tán 190 de maccham an cad é an donar nuda ré ndeana do'n duin'uarat ran beit rinte teat-mand an an mbótan man a dí ré! An faro a dí an cómanra ag maccham, dí Don Ciocóté anámre an uatac an arait ag ornadat agur ag cheadaig agur ag tiacannaig te 195 teinnear.

"Cao 'ca one i 11-aon con, a duin'uarail?" apran comapra.

Mion bein Don Cio océ ac tuilleab be caint na leaban bo reallab leir. 200

"Diod 'fior azat-ra, a Sénion Don Rodrizo de Nandáer, sunad i an niozan Dutrinéa del Cobéró an Canira alumn rin an an tráctar anoir leat, azur so ndéanrad an ron na niozna ran, azur so bruil déanta ceana azam an a ron, sniomanta momenta 205 nán demead a teitéro mam ror an talam an domain le h-omdeancar!"

"Féac, a duin'uarail," appan comappa, "ná bí az mazad rům. Ní Don Rodpizó ir ainim dom-ra, ná Mapcuir Mancua. Ir mé Peadap Alonró, do com-210 appa réin. Azur ní Daldodinor ná Adindappáér ir ainim doc' onoip-re, ac Sénióp Ciocáda."

"Ta 'fior agam so mait ce he me," appa 'Oon Ciocote, "agur ta 'fior agam, teir, so bruit ro ap mo cumar; i. Sup me iao rúo so leip aoubapt, agur 215 sup me da pioine deas na framce, agur an naonbúp oipoeine i n-aonfeact; map buadrio mo sníomapta ap a nsníomapta rúo so leip i n-aonfeact."

D'eirt an rean eile nuain ainis re an caint rin.

220 Nion eire Von Ciocoté, ameac. Comáin ré leir as reallad na cainte rin uaid ar na leadhaid so dtí so nadadan i n-achaineach do'n baile. Vo read Deadan Alonró Larmuic de'n baile so dtí so naid an oidée ann; man níon mait leir so dreicrad na daoine an 225 duin'uaral doct 'ra nioct 'n-a naid ré, asur é com darsaite dnúiste datanálta asur dí ré.

Πυαιμ α τάιτις απ τοιμόσαδο το fleathnuis ré ιγτεαδ 'γα τριάιο θεας, ας μη τάιτις ré 50 τοι μη τίξε απ τοι π' υαγαίτ réin. δί απ τίς 'π-α δίμειρ. δί απ 230 γας απα, ας μη απ θεαμδόιμ. δί απ θειμο γιπ απαπυιπτεαμτά, απα-δάιμτο εατπαίτ, le Ton Ciocoté. δί απ θεαπ τίξε απα ας μη ί ας σαιτο 50 h-άγτο.

"O, a Atain," an ripe, "cao ta imtiste an mo maistrin i n-aon con? No ca bruil ré imtiste uainn? 235 Ta ré réin asur a capall imtiste le ré la uainn, asur ni bruanamain aon nadanc ain leir an méio rin aimrine! Ta an éide úd imtiste, leir, asur an rsiat, asur an trleas. Olosón o! cao a déanrimio i n-aon con? Cóm riúnálta asur taim im' beataid, ir amlaid 240 a comáin na leadain nidipeacta ar a meadain é! Ir cuimin liom anoir conur man ainisinn as caint leir réin é, asur 'sá maoideam so n-imteóc' ré 'n-a nidine

Supab é an mac mallactain a béappio na leabain rin 245 leir! Tá an ouin'uaral oob' feápp éipim aisne oá paib 1 Lá Mancha cupta an mí-céill acu!"

ráin an ruaid an domain, as lons éact le déanam.

"Asur réac, a Moclair," apran bean os leir an mbeapboir, "bioù m'oncuil boct as léigead na leabar ran do lo asur d'ordée so minic, asur annran 250 do caitead ré an leabar ar a laim, asur tappaisead ré a claideam ar na rallaid so dtí so mbiod na riutana alluir leir. Muair a biod ré buailte amac

d'n obain pin, veineau pé so mbiou ceathan patal mand aise, asur sac patal viou com mon com h-ánd le cairleán. Deineau pé nan d'allur a di leir, ac 255 sun puil a bioù aise à tabaint, ar na chéactaid a bioù pásalta aise o rna patais. Tusainn veol uirse cuise, asur v'olau pé lán an chúrsa ve'n uirse. Muain a dioù an t-uirse olta aise, veineau pé nan d'uirse i n-aon con é, ac tionn áluinn a táinis cuise 260 o cana unaoideacta a di aise. Da mon an vit céille dom, a daoine muinteanta, san na neite pin a d'innrint vaoid-re nuain a tusar pé nueana an utuir 140, 1 utheo so utiocrad pid asur so nuostrad pid na leadain pin ran a mbead an viostbáil reo véanta 265 acu."

Di Don Ciocoté agur Peadan Alonró an an deadh amuic de'n donar, agur d'ainigdan an caine ireig.

Nuain ainig Peadan an caine do cuig ré cad a bí an an nduin'uaral. Do glaoid ré an an muinein a bí ag 270 caine ireig.

"Ογξαίλ απ σορισι!" απ γείγεαπ "σο δεπίδη δαλοοδίπος; αξυς σο Μαρισις Μαπτυα ατά απηγο ορεάσεπτιξε το τροπ; αξυς σο δεπίδη Αδιπσαρμάες απ Μόρας ατά απηγο 'η-α ργίος πας αξ Κοσρίτο σε 275 Παρδάες, το δερπότη Απτίσερα!" διώτο απας 1ατο το λείτη πυαίη αιμίζταη απ ζαίπτ γιπ. Ό' αιτπίζταη Ότο Ciocote com τυατ αξυς το 'γεαζατίας αιμ. διώτο συιτε 1ατο αξ γάιλειτιζατό μοιπίς.

" Fanaio 50 tein rian!" an reirean. "Cuntan rior 280 an an tiais mon Unsunda, 50 noeinio re mo cheadaca o'feacamt asur oo teisear."

"Mo thaton mo fuit!" appan bean-tite. "Ilác mait a bí 'fior agam cá haib an bhóg ag tuite an mo máitrtin! Can ruar cun oo feómha a máitrtin," 285

an ripi, "asur te consnam Oé leisirrimio ta san aon consnam o'n Unsunoa αο, pé n-é réin."

To husavan leo ruar é, asur cuineavan an a leabaid é, asur chomavan an cuanvac réacaint cá haib na 290 cneavaca. Teip onta aon cnead d'fásail! Di ionsnad onta. D'innir ré doit annran cao d'imtis ain.

"1r amtaio," an reirean, "a bi cat thean chood ruittead agam 'à thoro i n-agard deschiuban ratad 295 de rha ratadaid da mó agur da dána d'á naid an talam an domain. Díodan go téin mand agam muna mbead gun bainead dantuirte a' Rórinanté, agur gun tuit ré!"

"Speinte onta man leadhaid!" anran bean-tige.
300 "Cunran 'ra teine amaineac iao man leadhaid," anran ragant.

carbidiol a se.

conus vo meatt se sancho teis.

biodan as centrifican an bon ciocote, a d'iappard a déanam amac uaid conur a cait re an aimpin o fas re an baile. Hi haib aon mait doid ann.

"Custan nuo éisin le n-ite dom," an reirean, 5 "asur leostan dom coolad déanam. Siné atá uaim."

To tuizeat so haid an ceapt 'ra méio rin aise, pé buile a di ain i neitid eile. Το tusat an biat to, asur τ'it ré é, asur tuit ré 'n-a coulat so rám.

to To chom an razant annran an a fiarnaise be

peadan Alongo conur a ruain re an duni uaral, asur cad e an con a bi ain nuain a busil re uime. D'innir re doid conur man a ruain re rince an an mbotan e; asur d'innir re doid cad iad na rpeadnaoidí san éireact a bí an riudal aise nuain a ruain is re e, asur i scaiteam na h-aimrine an faid a dí re 'sá tabaint adaile leir.

"Seat!" appan pagant, "na leabain pé noeán an onoc-obain so léin. Can annyo amáineac, a Miocláir," an peirean leir an mbeandóin, "agur 20 déanrimío teine chám oe rna leadhaid malluigte reo, i otheó ná cuintio riao aon ouine macánta ar a meadain 50 deó ainír."

tainis an beint an maioin. Di Oon Ciocoté 'n-a coolad nuain a tanadan. Oo tusad eocain fedmna 25 na leadan do'n trasant.

"Tan annyo," an peirean te Mioclar, "agur pin cutam na teabain peo, 'n-a gceann a'r n-a gceann, go breicead an bruit aon cuid acu nac ceant a torgad."

"O, a Atain," appan beint ban vaon tut, "toirs 30 iao 50 tein! Táiro riao 50 tein 50 n-olc! D'féidin 5un d'é an ceann fásfá san torsað díod a déanfað an víotbait. Loirs iao 50 tein, a Atain!"

Mion dein an pagant ac gaine cun ap, agur tornugad an na leadhaid a feacaint 'n-a gceann a' p' 'n-a 35
gceann. Oo cuin pé i leat-taoid na leadain maite
a di onta. Tug pé an cuio eile do pna mnáid le
caiteam an fuinneog amac. Oo cait na mná amac iad
ponnaman go mait, di a leitéid pin de gháin acu onta,
agur a leitéid pin d'eagla acu nómpa. Ceapadan 40
go naid nud éigin i druinm draoideacta an na leadhaid
pin, agur nán d'féidin nat ná péan a deit i n-aon tig
leo. I lán an pghúduigte dóid, d'ainigdan don

Ciocote 'n-a feompa rein agur é ag caine go il-áno.

45 "Cagaio annro! Cagaio annro!" an reirean, "a niothi chéana! Annro atá agaib neame bún ngéag d'oibhiugao! Cá buao an comhaic reo ag na niothib cúince 'à bheit teo!"

Το ηιτεαταρ ιγτεας 'n-α γεόπηα. Τό γεό n-α 50 γεάγατα 1 Lán απ άηιλλη, αξυγ α ελαιτεατά αιξε 'ά ελγατό το τρέαπ; γεό παρ α δεατό γεό 1 Lán πάπατο, αξυγ εό 'ξά λεαξατό λειγ απ ξελαιτεατά, αρ α αξαιτό απας αξυγ αρ τας ταοδί του. Τό γεό 'n-α λάπτο τίτρεας, αξυγ ας ξλαιτοτάς το n-άρτο αρ πα ριτοιρίδ 55 γάιπ είνη το τεαδαργισί γεό το πολητοτά τό 1 ξεοιππιδί πα ριτοιρί εύητε. Το εάλλα το πείνε τητεατά αιρ, αξυγ πί ξαπ εόπταδαιρτε είνη εξιαιτό εάτα αγ α λάιτά αξυγ γείπεατα τη απ λαιτοτά αγ α λάιτά αξυγ γείπεατα τη απ λαιτοτά είνη το τίνη είνη το λαιτοτά απ τραξαιρτα αξυγ το λαδαιρ γεί.

"So veimin, a Cuppin," an reirean, "a apro-earbuis uarail, ir mon an naine vuinne, asur sun rinn an va proine véas oriveine, a não so leostimir 65 vo rna proinib cuince an chaob vo bjieit leo!"

" Πά bac ran, a mic ó," αηταη γαζαης, " Πί'ι teigear αιη αποιρ. Ο βείτοιη ζωη δ'ε τοιτ αιι Τιξεαηπα απ τά γο το ξαβάιτ ι η-άη ξεοιππιβ, αζως το πρειό τά ειτε αξαιπη κείπ αη batt. Ότη-τε αιμεαέας α ταβαιμε τοτό γείτητε, ι τερεό το πρειό αη άη τευπας απ τά γοξαητα τή βριοτάτα πυαίη α τιοτιό γεί. Μεαγαιπ πάς γοτάιη τωιμές δείτ ομε αποίς, πό δ'βείτοιη τω βείτ εμεαέτημιζε."

"Ni'lim chéactnuiste," apra Oon Ciocoté. "Oo 75 corain mo láin dear réin mé onta. Ac táim bhúiste barsaite batapálta o'n parsal úo, Oon Rolván, α θειτ ας ςαθάιι ορπ το τραπη σαραίς; ας μη ςαπ αση τώρη αίχε ορπ ας τάπ α είπη σ' όσο α θειτ αίχη, τοίχς α τίος α θειτ αίχε πά καιτ αση τέαρ είτε θεό α σ' τέαστασό ό τροιο ας πίτρε. Δε εόπ γιθράτεα ας μης δο Κείπαισό σε Μοπταιδάπ τη αίπιπ σοπ, εόπ ταστ ας μη θεαστα τη τη τίπο ας απ τεαδαίο γεο σίστριο γε σο σάστια τη παριτάς τάστος σε τα τιστάρ μασ είχιπ το πίτε σοπ αποίς, πιαριτάς τάστος σε τριαιό ας απ τείς, ας μη κάς τα μπ τείπο δο σίστατο σο σίστιτ."

τυξαυαη απ biαυ το. Ο'it τε απ biαυ αξυτ απηταπ το τυιτ τε 'n-α coulau απίτ. Ο'έαξαυαη απηταπ ε, αξυτ το 'imtiξυαη υαιυ; αξυτ τι οπτα α τι απ ιοπταν αξυτ απ αllταςτ, α μάυ ξο μαιυ α απιπ τε πιτίξτε 90 ατ α cuimne, αξυτ ξυμ mear τε ξυμ "Rémalou τε montalbán" αυ' απιπ το!

Ο'ιπτις απ γαζαρτ αζυγ Πιοτίας αδαίτε. Πυαίη α δίουαρι ιπτιςτε αδαίτε, το τοίς απ δείρτ δαπ πα τεαδαίη, ας απάιπ απ πείτο α μυς απ γαζαρτ αζυγ 95 Πιοτίας τεο τίου. Ότη απ γεαπαζας ζυη τοίς αν α τάποι απ υαίμ για πάμ δεάρτ α τοίς αν, αζυγ ζυη πόρι απ τριας 1αν το τοίς αν. Ας δί απ γιατ ας πα ππάιδ τοίν, αζυγ απ τ-εαζαί αςυ ρόπρα, παρι ξεαίτ αρ απ ζευπα 'η-αρ δαίπεαταρι α διαίτ αζυγ α πεαδαίη 100 δόπ τιυδαίττεας τέρε απ τίς δί γε ταίπεαπ 'η-α η-αίζης πά δεάν ηι πά ματ αρ απ τοτίς, πά αρ ασίπε απη, απ φαίνα α δεάν πα τεαδαίη τομοσίνεας τα τα αππ.

Di easat an an rasant so nasao Oon Ciocoté as tons na teaban com tuat asur bead ré tasaite cuise 105 tén o'n mbatanait. Tré nuo an an focnuisoan na reomna na teaban do dúnad te ratta cloice. Nuain a bi an reomna dúnta ruar an an scuma ran acu, ni bead 'fior as duine so naid a teitéid de feomna

TIO pham ann, man featt an an scuma 'n-an ceapad é an céad tá. Vá tá tan éir na h-oidhe rin a beit déanta d'éinif Don Ciocoté. 1ré céad nuo an an cuimnif ré ná sun mait teir cuaind a tadant an na teadnaid. Siúd i otheó na h-áite é 'n-an ceapt na teadann

115 a beit. To teip ain vonur an treomna v'fagail.
thear re gun v'amlaiv a bi veanmav aise 'a
véanam, agur gun i n-aic eile a bi an vonur. Cuaiv
re cun na h-aice eile. Ni naid an vonur 'ran aic rin.
bi iongnav ain. Can éir camaill vo labain re leir
120 an mnaoi-tige.

"Ca bruit reomna na teaban?" an reirean.

"Cao é an reómpa? nó cao iao na leabain, a ouin'uarail?" an rire. (Dí a ceace rostumta aici ó'n rasane.) "Hi'l reómpa ná leabain 'ra tis, a 125 ouin'uarail," an riri. "Cáinis an t-áinireóin—ríosain na Choire ioin rinn asur é—táinis ré 'ran

oroce, an faro a bir an oo teabaro, agur oo rgiob re cun prubait teir iao."

"Ní n-é an viabal a tainis," appan bean os, 130 "ac rean viaoiveacta éisin. Táinis ré an rsamall an lá tap éir an lae rásair an baile, a Oncuil. Dí ré an mancaiseact an ollpiart món spáinna. Vo túinilins ré ve'n ollpiart asur riúv irceact é i reómna na leaban. Can éir tamaill riúv amac

"Mire Muniaton. Tá ruat agam vo'n c-é gun

teir na teabain reo agur an reómha ro. Tá gníom béanta annro agam agur ní raba go n-aineóran teact tailur! Mire Múniatón."

"' 'Frerton' a mear re a não," apra 'Oon Ciocote.
"Ni readan." apran bean-tire, "an 'Frerton' e no 'Frirton, ac so naib 'ton' man emball ain, pe'n

Doman é."

"Ir rion," appa Oon Clocote. "Pean atá oitte 150 50 h-ápo ap opaoideact ipead é. Asur námaio riocman dom-ra ipead é. Ir eol do, o méid a léisinn, so ndéanrad-ra, tap éir aimrine, compac aontip le pidipe atá 'n-a capa aise; asur so mbuadrad air, i n-aimdeoin a diaoideacta so léip. Siné cúir do 155 deit as cup opim com móp. Ac biod 'fior aise uaimre nác aon mait do beit as cup opim, map nác réidip do an pud atá ceapaite as an ndúilmain do fápi fisad ná do cup ap neamhíd."

"Ocon, a Oncuit a choire 'rtiz, an nom ta 'fior az 160 an raozat zo bruit ran rion," apran bean 65, "ac cao 6 an baint atá az neitib de'n trond ran leat-ra? Hán b'feanna duit ranmaint annro 'ra baile azainn 'na beit az imteact an ruard an domain az lonz anáin a bead níb' feánn 'na anán chuitneactan; azur a 165 fior azamn zo léin zun minic a téideann duine amac az lonz olna, azur zun beánnta a tazann ré abaile. Teideann ré amac cun daoine eile do beannad; azur beánntan é réin, azur rzaoiltean adaile é zan nuide ann!"

"á, a 'nţin," an reirean, "ni tuizeann tura an rzéal i n-aon con. San a mbeanhaid aoinne acu mire, beanhrad azur renacrad ar na phéamcaid an uite nuide réardize d'a druit an aoinne acu do mearrad banha méine do cun an aon nuide tiom!"

Cuzavan re nveana an feant at ceace ain, atur ni vubnavan a cuitleav.

Ο'ται τε 'τα baile το bheat το αιμ αμ τεαν αίτς La νέας. 1 καιτεαί πα h-αιμτιμε τιπ τακαν απ 180 γακατι ακυτ πιοτιάτ κο minic, ακυτ νειπινίτ ποιπικ καιτε leir. δίον γειτεαι κοικτιατα 'ξά νέαιαί απας κυη δ'τεάμινε απ γαστι νά βτεαντί πινημεάκτ απ τάιι νο πεαμτυκάν αιμίτ, ακυτ κας γακατ ειτε μινημεάκτα, leir. Τακαν απ γακαμτ 'n-α coinnib 'γα 185 γκέαι υαιμεάπτα, ας νο ποίαν τε leir απ γκέαι κο minic. Όο τυικεάν τε πάμ δ'τοιάιμ ε κιακάν μείν, τεάκαιπτα ' βτέαντί ε καταν απ α κέιιι.

Di a tho pein, amtac, at Don Ciocote 'a deanam a san fior doid. Di duine 'n-a communde 'ra com190 apranact; duine macanta, ma'r dleatac duine macanta tadaint an duine san raiddhear. Duine boct san puinn doimnir aisne dod' ead é. Di Don Ciocoté as tatant ain dul i n-aonfeact leir 'n-a tiolla pidipe. Di bean atur clann at an nouine
195 mboct, atur nion mait leir imteact uata. Do teall Don Ciocoté na huine a'r na h-aine do ac dul leir. Nion mait leir imteact d'n mnaoi atur d'n sclainn; ac do tuit ré, nuain a teòbad ré na neite móna a di at an nouin'uaral 'à teallamaine do, tun mó an 200 tainbte téadrad ré a déanam do'n mnaoi atur d'n clainn 'ná man téadrad ré a déanam do'd da dranad ré 'ra baile acu.

"1r reapple duit so mon teact tiom," appa don Ciocote, "man ir 'mo cuma 'n-a otiocrad raiddhear 205 so n-obann cusat. To tuitrad amac so mb'réidin so braismir reith oileain éisin, de topad cata; asur do tabanrinn duit an t-oileán, asur déanrinn sobennoin diot or cionn an oileáin rin i otheó sun

cuma tú nó pi. Deiteá io' pit ap an oileán, agur beiteá ag véanam vlitte vo muintip an oileáin, agur 210 ag cup na nolitte i breióm opta."

Panta ab' annim vo. To focatuit an vuine boct. Sancho Panta ab' annim vo. To focatuit fe an vuit te Ton Ciocoté, 'n-a fiolla proine; as bhat an so vréavrav fe banquiofain a véanam v'a mnaoi, asur clann plot 215 a véanam v'a clainn, nuain a veav fe fein 'n-a pit an an oileán. Anntan vo tornuit Ton Ciocoté an noinnt ainsiv vo cun le ceile, vo nein na comainte vo a tus "proine an cairleáin" vo nuain a vein fe proine fáin ve. To viol fe noinnt neite. Cuin fe 220 noinnt eile neite i nseall, asur tos fe ainseav onta. Fé veine vi noinnt mait ainsiv aise. To flan fe an éive, asur veiris fe an cealltain britce, asur vo folátain fe rleas vients nua, asur ceap fe la vo féin asur vo Sancho cun stuairte an cuainv fánaiveacta. 225

"Asur tabain mála mait món leat, a Sanchó," an reirean, "1 otheó so bréadrimío na neite a beid hiactanac dúinn a tabaint linn."

"Tabantao-ra an mála liom agur tabantao nuo eile 230 liom, leir. Ní néiotigeann ré liom beit im' coir, agur tabantao liom an t-aral atá 'ra baile agam. Aral mait iread é, agur tá ré cóm láidin nác món le capall. Déantio ré mé réin agur an mála leir 50 neamrpleadac."

Huain ainis Oon Ciococé 1 οταού an arail, το γτατο γε ας με το με παστιαή. Θί γε ας σμήπεαμή, γεασαίτα το περασαίτα γε 1 n-aon leadan ηποιμεαστα το ποίου απ ξιοίλα απ πιπη αγαίλ. Πίση τέατο γε α ταθαίμε στη α σμήπε ξο θρεασαίτο. Ομθαίμε γε 240 leir γείπ, άπτας, το leograto γε το απ τ-aral το

tabaint teir; agur an céan nioine no-tigrad a buailrad úmpa 50 ochotorad ré é, asur 50 mbainrad ré a capall be, agur so beabantab re an capall ran 245 00 Sanchó. Cumeadan meac 'ra mala nomme Lémteaca agur neite eile man rin, ré man a comaintit " prome an carream."

Nuain a bi sac nio rocain acu, o'éatuis an beint amac ar an aic, a gan fior D'aoinne, Dineac an tuitim 250 na h-oroce. O'imtit Don Ciocote a gan fior o'a mnaoi-tige agur o'intean a onitan, agur o'imtig Sancho a san fior o'd mnaoi asur o'd claim. Cumeavan an cruice viob com sean asur o'feavavan é, 1 ocheó so nabadan cóm rada ran ó baile an éinte 255 Lae nan baotal boib, ban leo, to breadpad aon tuct cuapoais a bead an a ottin teact ruar led. Muain a biodan, dan teo, o'n mbaotat ran, do finbtuitoan niba néroe. Di Sancho an a fuarmnear, an muin an arail, agur é ag mactnam i n'aigne an 260 an raotal breat a bead aite muain a bead re 'n-a tobennoin an an oilean uo. To tanta kun tus Ton Ciococé an theo céaona ain a gaib re nuain bi re as out 1 n'aonan an a céao cuamo. The lan Macame Montiel ab' ear é. Nion toill an tanna 265 cuaino ain oinead agur do goill an cead cuaino; man bi tonfuathe na h-otoce agur na matoine ann, t n-mead nine agur bhotail na shéine i lán an lae. nuain a biodan as stuaireact so neiro an read tamaill, to labain Sancho a' mactnem a bi aige 'à 270 béanam.

" Ait im an t'ondin," an reirean, " a pioine uarail fáin, san do seallamaint i deadd an oileáin úd do beapinab! beab-ra ábatta an an oiteán ran bo niastusao, pe rainrinse a beio ann."

" Turg-re an mero reo, a Sancho Panra," apra 275 Don Ciocote. " nor ab' eat 6 1 5comnuite amears nioini ráin, nuain a teiboir reilb oileáin nó tíne, ve tonad cata agur chuad-comnaic, an t-oileán ran nó an tin rin to bronnat an a ngiolla, agur gobennoin a véanam ve, nó ni. Cáim-re lán-ceapaite an gan 280 an nor mait ran vo brireav. Ni h-eav, ac taim ceapaite an feabar to cun an nor com mait. Ir minic ná cusao promi rám este osteám te reatousao o'á ngiollaib, go oci go mbioo na giollai ag cuicim le h-aoir; agur an cuio ab' feann o'á raogal caitte acu, 285 as rulans chuadcam asur annoiro, re bnotae an lae agur re tuaco na n-oroce, as throtalam an a martrtinib. Ni man rin a béanrab-ra teat-ra, a Sancho. ni moroe so mbead aon creactmain amain cunta vioc asac, nuain a bead niteacc bigin buaidce agam; 290 Agur to breadrinn ni beanam biot or a cionn, agur condinn niosa vo cun an vo ceann. Ná mear, ámtac, sun b'aon nío nó-ionsantac 6 rin. Cuiteann Sac aon crasar nuos amac oo nioine rain, nuosi na bionn aon coinne i n-aon con teo. D'réivin 50 nain- 295 eóc' so mbead an mo cumar niora mó deanam out 'ná man acá geallea agam a béanam."

"Asur ma nainiseann duit, a duin'uarait, ni déanam díom-ra, beid Siodan 'n-a banniosain, asur beid an mac 'n-a nis-damna, asur an clann so léin 300 'n-a sclainn níos!" anra Sancho.

"Cé véançav aon vauta ve?" apra Von Ciocoté.

"Demim-re zac aon vabra ve, a vum'uarait," anra Sancho Panra.

"Cao 'n-a taob aroo?" apra Oon Ciocote. 305

"Man," apra Sancho Panra, "ni't aon mait 1 n-aon con 1 Sioban cun banniogna. Od Lionar Oia—

ποιαθ 'γ υμιθεαζαγ τειγ—αη γασξαι πόρι θε ηιξεαζεται, ηι οιηγαθ γι θ'αση ηιξεαζετας 1 1γ 'η-α διουάη 310 α τόξαθ ί, αξυγ θά πθειπτά υπηισξαη γεαζε η-υαιηε θι, ηι υεαθ αξας ιπτι ταρι ειγ θο γασταιρι ας διουάη. Πι θέαπραθ αση ημο υπηισξαη δι. Πι θέαπραθ δο θειπίη, α θυιπ'υαγαιτ. Β' τέιθη δο ηθέαπραθ γι υπητιξεαρηα παις δο τεθη. Ας υπηισξαη! Πι 315 υπο αση υπεις αξας αρ υπηισξαη α θέαπαι τι."

" ray re Ola i ma'read. Ac reacain agur na leog-ra doc' aigne beit rarta le h-aon nuo ir irle 'na rean inio niot, pe'n doman e," ajira Oon Ciococe.

"Ni Leograd, a duin'uarail," appa Sancho, "50 320 mon mon o ta reap com n-oindeinc Leat-pa 'n-a maistrin asam; reap a tuistid conur an pud ir reapp a d'oineamntid mé do tabaint dom."

carbidiot a seact.

na muitinn zaoite.

biodan as cun na plige diod asur iad as caint an an scuma ran. 'Sa caint doid, do tánadan i nadanc timéeall deié scinn picead de muileannaid saoite. Connacadan uata iad an an macaine. 'Oo read Oon 5 Ciocoté asur d'féac ré onta.

"Feac, a stolla," an retrean, "Tá an T-áo as einse linn níor luata 'na man a mearar a o'eineoc' re linn! Féac tall 100! bheir asur oeicniuban asur oacao acu; rataca móna shánna. Cabanrao-ra

agaid onta anoir, agur thoidrad iad agur manbo'd io iad, agur beid a geuid raidbhir againn dúinn réin. Ní't aon éagcoin ann. Iré dtige an cogaid an c-é in-an teir an duad gun teir an cheac."

"Ca bruilio na ratait aveipip, a vuin'uarail?" apra Sancho Panra.

"ná reiceann cú tall 140!" apra Oon Ciocócé, "agur 140 ag luarsad a ngéaga ag bagaint cata onm!"

"Ac! ni ratait iao ran, a duin'uarail," apra Sancho Danra. "Muilinn taoite iao ran atá at 20 odain annran at meilt andain; atur ni téata ratac na pudai rin atá at luartad, ac reólta na muileann atá at carad leir an ntaoit, at cimeão na mbhóinte at meilt."

"1r no-tenn," anna Oon Ciocote, "na ruit puinn 25 eotuir agat-ra, a Sancho, an cao a baineann te nitoineact an fáin. Fatait iread iao. Má tá eagla agat-ra nómpa, imtit i teat-taoid agur adain oo paioineaca; agur ciorin anoir conur a thoiorad-ra na ratait rin, díod go bruit deichiudan an ticio acu 30 ann i gcoinnid aon tin amáin!"

Le n-a tinn rin vo ráiv ré na rpuin irreac i scliatán Rórinancé, asur riúv cun na bratac é an coranáinve; an trleas rinte amac aise, asur an rsiac vainsean an a cuirtinn clé aise. Siúv 'n-a viaiv 35 Sanchó an coranáinve, leir, cóm séan asur bí ré i scoraib an arait nic.

"State! read!" averpead Sanché. "Ní patais i n-aon con iate! Muitinn saoite iread iate!"

"Fanaro Liom, a floizitz! Fanaro Liom, a floiz-40 itz!" aveinearo Von Ciococe, azur e az veanam an na ratacaio ceann an azaro, van leir. "Fanaro

tiom!" avernead ré. "Ir naineac an nuo vaoib ceitead o aon nivine amain!"

45 To neaptuit an fact bearan agur to teapuit na rectta 'ra carat.

" Hi't son mait baoid ann!" apra Don Ciococo. "Dá mbead oinead eile séas onaid, asur oinead eile ruinnim led, ni tabanrav-ra vul ar vaoib!" 50 Di banna lanainn amuic an an rleat, agur bion an tainis an bion iapainn an feot an an tanann. An cuirge 'n-an teansmus an bion te h-aomao an creoit, oo reiobao oe'n chann e, agur vo cumead as reavuiol anamve 'ran aen é. An 55 buille oo buailead an an ianann oo comain re an mancac ar an iallait rian, thi rlate rian o'n scapall: agur o'fág re rince an an mban é, com rocam agur và mbeav re mant. Cimeav neant an buille rin an capatt bocc gan teangamait teir an reot. Muna 60 mbeat ran bi an ceann resobate te. To teas an buille é, amtac. To rinead an an mban e i n-aice an mancais. To tuit an 5110 50 tein amac an faro a bead bume as bunad a rut. Di an crteat breat nua 'n-a rtirneacaib.

65 Tainis Sancho com tius asur viteav an t-aral e tabaint leir. Di an mancac asur Rofinante annruv an lan, asur san con ar an brean ná ar an scapall. An capall a tainis cuise rein an otúir. Dein re cúpla iannact an éinise. Fé deine do ruain ré a 70 cora do cup réi, asur viéinis ré. Com luat asur di ré 'n-a fearam do chot ré é réin, asur dain ré cúpla ruatad ar a ceann. Di Sancho doct as sol ceap ré so haid a maistrin mand. An ball d'orsail an maistrin a da fuil asur d'éac ré an Sancho.

75 "O, a duin'uapail," appa Sancho, "ná dubant le

c'onoir sur muitinn faoite iao?—asur ar noin do cidrad aon duine sur d'ead, ac amáin duine so indead muiteann saoite 'n-a ceann réin irtis.''

"Ειτ το υέαι, α Sanchó," αργα Όση Cίσσσε.
"Πί τυιςεαπη τυγα απ γξέαι ι η-αση σοη. Μυιιπη 80 ξασίτε ιγεατό ιατό αποιγ, ας γαταις αδ΄ εατό ιατό ό σιαιπιδ. Απ γρεγτόπ ώτο πα τορασισεάστα, απ γεαρι α ξοιτό απ γεόπητα αξυγ πα ιεαδαιρι μαιπ, ιγέ α τάιπις αξυγ τόειη πυιιπη ξασίτε το για γατασαίδι γεο, ιε γιατ τόση-γα αξυγ ιε η-έατο, ι τόγιε πά γαξαπη-γε απ 85 πόρι-σιά α δεατό ας τοι τουπ ιε σεαριτ τά πομαιτοίπη ορτά για τροίτο. Ας τοιημη-γε απ πέτο γεο ιειγ. Όματογιτό πο ιάπ-γα αξυγ πο σιαιτθεάπ αιρι γόγ, ι η-αιπτθεότη α δρυίτ το τορασισεάστα αίρε."

"So ocusato Oia ran!" apra Sancho. Annran 90 cuin re a lâm re orsail an ouin'uarail asur tos re 'n-a fearam e. Cap eir camaill cuin re an muin Rofinance ainir e. An eisin a di Rofinance ábalca an fiudal, oo bainead a leiceid de fuacad ar a châmaid.

To comain an pioine agur a fiolla leó so bheat néire. Cuzavan onta an bótan so lapíré.

To Labam Ton Ciococo.

"Ir reappa voinn out so lapiré," ap reirean.

"Dionn a lan vaoine ann i scomnuive, ar a lan 100 diceanna, asur ni réivip voinn san ceace ruar le h-éace éisin ann. Ac ni reavap an voinan cav a véanrav san rleas. Da móp an chuas an crleas breas vo vo brireav! Ir cuimin liom sup léisear, i leabap éisin ve rna leabhaid vo a soiveav uaim, 105 conur map a bí an pivipe Spáinneac vo Viéso Peper vé Vapsar, as choiv so vian i scac éisin, asur sup brir ré a claiveam. Nuain a brireav an

claideam nion dein an moine ac séas món thom do ito prhacad de chann danaise, asur leanmaine an an denoid leir an anm ran. Dein re a leicéid d'éinteac an lá ran an na Monacaid, 'sá núpsad asur 'sá mandusad leir an nséis danaise rin, sun cusad an Duailteóin man lear-ainim ain, asur do lean an

115 tear-ainim an a ftiocc. Oeanrao-ra an nuo céaona ran anoir. Com tuat agur buaitrio chann danaige umainn, bainrao géag de com mait teir an ngéig ud an buaitreona de bangar; agur déanrad, teir an ngéig rin, gníomanta do cuinrid ionghad ont ra, 120 a Sancho; agur beid atar món ont man geatt an tú

120 a Sanchó; agur berð átar món ont man geall an tú bert ro' grolla prome ag an t-é a déantro na gníomanta ran."

" Molao 50 oeo le Oia!" apra Sancho,

"AC réac, a duin'uarail," an reirean, "Dá mb' áil 125 leac ruide dineac 'ran iallaic! Táin id' ruide i leactaoid inci. Ac d'réidin sun soncuis an leasad úd tú, asur sun d'riné cúir ná réadann tú ruide ruar dineac."

"1r rion duit rin," appa Don Ciocote. "Do 130 sontuitead mé, asur tá teinnear onm. Ac ni't ceaduitte do nidine ráin aon teanán a déanam man teall an teinnear. Tá ceansailte ain an teinnear d'fulans, asur san a leosaint ain so mbead aon teinnear ain."

135 "Ocon!" appa Sancho, "ip chuaid an hud é pin. Ac da mait tiom, a duin'uapait, so n-aipeocainn as seaplán tú nuain a bead teinnear ont. Ca brior dom—Dia idip pinn asur sac dte!—ná so mandóc' an teinnear tú a san fior dom, nuain ná h-aipeocinn 140 aon seaplán apat! Am' taob péin de, an teinnear ip túsa a bead onm ní féadrinn san beit as seaplán.

Cao a obanção, a ouin'uaçait, má tá ceangaite an fiolla nivine, leir, san beit as seanán nuain a beio ceinnear ain?"

To cuin Ton Ciococo Saine ar man seall an rim-145 plroeact an siolla.

"Má bionn teinnear ont, a Sanchó," an reirean, "bi as seanán cóm h-áno asur ir mait leat é. Mion léisear niam, i n-aon leaban nioineacta, so naib ceansailte an siolla nioine san seanán nuain a bead 150 teinnear ain. 'Oein oinear seanáin asur ir mait leat, pé'cu beid a cúir seanáin asat nó ná beid."

Comaineadan len camall san labaint. Di ochar as ceace an Sancho.

"Da voic tiom," appa Sancho, ap batt, "nap 155 mirre voinn ap noinnéan a caiteam."

"Tá 50 mait, a Sanchó," appan máisteip.

" ni't aon fonn bio a caiteam onm-ra, ac réadrin-re biad d'ite ma'r mait leac é."

To focanuit Sancho & rein an an arat com mait 160 agur o'fead re é, agur tannais re cuise ar an mála noinne did agur duroéal mait món. Chom re an an mbiad do cosaine agur do leosaine rian; agur, anoir a'r ainir, nuain a diod an déal nó-tinm aise ó cosaine an did, dainead ré an cone ar an mbuidéal 165 agur dainead re rlosad ar. Oo cuin an odain rin ana-fuaimnear aisne ain. Di re an a fáreace. D'féidin so naid an reanfocal Saeluinse do i n'aisne aise:—

"17 bheat 6 mo faotal, muha vehic a vehie vom. 170 Ac ma reav rein ir aenac an obain i."

Mupa paib an reanfocal ran 'n-a ceann, ni rolain no bi reanfocal man 6 'n-a ceann; man ni paib aon

nuo i n-aon con as véanam aon buavanta vo. Nion 175 b'reann teir sno bear an riubal size 'na beit as Stuaireact an an Scuma ran as tons éact.

Muain a bi an oroce as teact onta, cuadan irteac 1 Scott a bi an taob an botain, asur focapuis Don Ciocoté an an oroce vo carteam 'ra cortt rin. 180 re seas de ceann de rna channaid; ac seas chion ab' ead i, agur nion no-deacain an rad i bhiread de'n chainn. To stan re i com mait asur v'fear re e, agur focanuit re uinti an t-ianann a bí an an rleat vo bureav. Da cuimin teir, annran, sur téis re 185 1 Sceann o'd teabpaid Jup Snat, 30 minic, te prospid, nuam a biod oroce acu 'à tabaint man rin i Scoill éigin uaigneac, gan aon néal coolata oo tuitim onta; ac beit as cuimneam, ran na h-oroce, an a rpen-bean. Cuis re, o'a bnis rin, sun ceant oo rein 190 best com mast leo. O'fan re 'n-a ousreact 1 scatt-

eam na h-oroce, as cuimneam an an rpein-bean uo Outrinéa vét Coboro, pe'n b'i rein.

Nion b'ionann agur Sancho. To fin re 6 rein ag bun chainn. Ni pava a bi re rince nuain a bi re 'n-a 195 coolad to ram. Nion codail re ac an t-aon thear amain; ac má 'read ni naib an t-aon thear amain rin teat-chiochuiste as an bream mboct nuam a bi rotur na snéine, rotur snéine na Spáinne, as taitneam, 50 bneat bnotalac ruainc, an a ceanacaib. Nion 200 ouirit ran 6. Di na n-fantaite 'n-a nouireact, agur 140 'n-a Sceavcaid an Seasaid na Schann; asur sun voic te vuine so nouireo'vir na maint ar an sché, te neant agur te binnear agur te h-aoibnear an ceoil a bi acu 'à béanam, as páiltiusab noim folur 205 na gnéine, agur nán cuma teó cé b'aoinde cuinrad an faite. Nion ouirisoan Sancho bocc. Di a ceot réin as Sancho 'à véanam. Vi sac aon trhann ar, i votheo sun vôic le vuine so haiv an âit lân ve thumpalânaiv. Vo vuiris a mâistrin é ré veine. V'orsait ré a fuile asur v'féac ré 'n-a timceall. 210 Mi haiv 'fior aise i sceant câ haiv ré so voi sun féac ré an an mbuivéal. Tainis a lân-meadain vô. Teartuis veoc uaiv. Vo hus ré an an mbuivéal. Fonaoin, ni haiv re côm thom asur vi ré invé noime rin! Mion taith ran le Sancho, man nion v'fior câ 215 braisti caoi an tuilleav cun ann.

ni paib aon ouil 1 mbiao, ror rein, as Oon Ciocote. Ni h-an bhiread céalacain a biod na hidini in rna Leabhaib as cuimneam, nuain a biod ordce cartte acu 1 Scott no 1 n-uaisnear. Nion mon vo Von 220 Ciococe best com mast led, nio nan b'iongnao. Tánavan amac ainir an an mbótan, agur comáineavan teó 1 otneo na beannan ran Lapiré. Tanavan cun na beannan timiceall a thi a clos tan eir meadon lae. "Seato, a Sancho, a mic o," appa Oon Ciococo, com 225 tuat agur connaic ré uait an beanna, " má tá éacta móna le rátail i n-aon ball táio riao le rátail annro. AC tá an méro reo agam te não teat, agur cimeão ic' aigne é. Dé chuadcan 'n-a breicrin mire ann, nă cannais oo claideam cun me coraint an raid ir le 230 promio a bero mé as choro. Cá ré i scommio olise na promeacta duit-re thoro le prome 50 oti 50 mbero cu rein Sainmte ic' pioine. Ac ma'r viorsan a ciorin as cun onm ni't bac ont mé coraint, ma'r 540 é." 235

"Tả 50 mait, a duin'uarait," apra Sancho.
"Obanrad pur opt 50 h-ûmal. 50 móp móp o'r duine riotcanta mb, agur na ruit aon pur ir lúga opm 'na beit am' fár réin i mbhuigin 5an cúir;

- 240 coirs a fior a beit asam pé ouine téideann ar ná ná téideann ar ná téideann rean na h-eadan-sabála ar. Ac deinim an méid reo leat, a duin'uarail; an t-é a cuintid onm corandcad mé réin air, pé'cu nidire é nó nác ead."
- 245 "Hi't aon vlise 'sá cors ont tú réin vo coraint ap pé námaio a cuiprid ont; ac ní roláin vuit phan a cup teo' díospair, asur san aon iappact a déanam ap mire do coraint má cionn tú as thoid mé te pioinib."
- 250 "Ná biod eagat ont, a máigrtin!" anna Sancho.
 "Ní bhirrad-ra an t-óndugad ran ac cóm beag díneac agur bhirrinn an traoine!"

Asur 140 as caine an an scuma ran, to connacatan as teace an botan cuca beine manac to on Naoim

- 255 Deinevict, atur iav an mancaiteact an vá miúil. Ví cealltan an sac manac víod, i vtheo nán d'réivin a ataiv v'reirtint, atur bí reallín shéine anáinve as sac vuine acu. Ví as teact, lairtian víod, coirte atur ceathan nó cúitean mancac, atur beint miúil-
- 260 100111 'n-a 5coip. Di 17cit 'pa coipce, pe man a ruanao amac 'n-a olaio pan, bean-uapat Dipcálac a bi a5 out 50 Sebitte; man a raib a rean a5 reiteam tei, cun 50 paisoip an bono tuinse cun out 50 oci na h-inolacib. Di porc eisin a5 an brean 'ran áic
- 265 pin. Hi haib aon baint as an mbeint manac teir an scoirte. Ir amtaid a tapla doid beit an an mbotan ran am scéadna. Connaic Don Ciocoté iad. O'féac ré so séan onta. Hi haib an coirte abrad pian o pina manacaib. Da doic te h-aoinne sun b'aon 270 buidean amain iad.

"A fiolla," appa Don Ciococo le Sancho. "Tá veapmad opm-pa nó cá an éact ir mó d'ap deinead

niam te obanam azam-ra anoir. Luce opaoideacea iread an beine dub ran. Cá niozan uarat éizin 'ra cóiree rin acu, azur ir 'zá ruadac acáid riad. Cá 275 ceanzaitee onm-ra, o'r nidine ráin mé, an niozan oz ran d'ruarzaite o rna diteamnaiz rin, azur déanrad é."

"Stad, pead, a duin'uapail!" appa Sancho. "Ni't 'pa beint dub pan ac beint manac. O'ond Naoim 280 Deinedict ipead 140. Le tuct aiptin éisin ipead an coipte. Cabain aine, a duin'uapail, asur ná buailead an mac mallactain bob ont! Ip easal liom sun mó an t-olc a tiocpid ar an éact po 'ná man a táinis ar na muileannaid saoite úd."

"11 tuizeann tura snóti promeacta, a Sanchó," apra Oon Ciocóté. "17 fion an puro areipim," apreirean, "asur circin Láitheac sup fíon."

Di an beint manac as teact so breat reio, asur san aon cuimneam acu ac an pé snó a bi 'n-a cunam 290 orta réinis. Connacadan an a n-asaid amac, an lán an bótain, an mancac caol ánd asur é an muin an capaill a bi cóm caol leir. To labain an mancac leó:—

"A beint cuinpteac!" an reirean, "rsaoilio 295 amac laitheac asur leosaio uaid an niosan uaral aca o'a ruadac asaid 'ra coirce rin, no imineo'o-ra onaid anoir an dar aca cuillee asaid!"

To readadan ruar an lân an bótain. Ní haib 'fior acu, 50 dei 5un labain an mancac, 50 haib cóirce 300 ná duine lartian díod an an mbótan.

"A prome uapait," an piao, agur rgeón ionta,
"ni cumpteaca rinne, agur ni tuct ruadais rinn.

Manaca d'ono naoim Deineoict iread rinn, agur
táimío i mbun án nghóta réin. Má tá píosan nó 305

baintifeanna 'ra coirte rin lartian oinn, ni'l aon pioc o'a rior againne."

an treat de druim na h-iallaite rian; i otreó, dá mbead an manac ran iallait an uain rin. To nteobad an treat the n-a choide. Muain a connaic an manac eile cad a bí imtitte an a compádaide, níon 320 dein ré ac iompáil de'n bótan irteac an an macaine,

320 dein re ac iompail de'n bôtan irteac an an macaine, agur an macaine cun de com géan ran go mbeinead re an an ngaoit a bíod noimir, agur ná beinead an gaot a bíod 'n-a diaid ain. Muain a connaic Sancho an rean an lán an an mbótan, do tuis ré i n'aigne gun

325 AS SIOLLA AN PITOTHE DA CEART COPAD AN CÓMPIAIC DO BEIC. CAIC PE & PEIN ANUAP DE'N APAL, ASUP PIÑO CUN AN MANAIS A BÍ AN LÁN É, ASUP DÍPIS PÉ AN A DALCUIPÍ BAINC DE. DÍ BEINC PEINDÍPEAC AS NA MANACAID. DO LABAIN DUINE ACU LE SANCHÓ.

330 "Cao cuize ouic beit as baint an éagais oe'n ouine?" an reirean.

"To hein olize na hioineacta," anna Sancho, "in liom-ra na balcuirí reo; man oo hus mo máistrin buad 'ra cómhac ro atá obanta, asur in liom-ra 335 tonad an cómhaic."

Mion tuiseavan-ran an olise ná an caint, nó an as masao nó váininis a bí Sanchó; ac vo tuiseavan so mait, má ba masao é, conur é iompáil 'n-a

váipipiv. To connacavan so naiv Ton Ciocócé tamatt uata as caint le muintin an cóipte. To 340 nusavan an cút cinn an Sanchó, asur vo leasavan cúca é; asur víovan as reatav a snuaise, asur as saváit ve ciceanaiv asur ve vóipiniv ann, so voi nán tásavan nuive an a ceann, ná chám teir san teinnear ann.

"Sind topad an compaic agat," ap piao, agup 345 d'fágadan annean é, agup gan ann éinige de'n bótan. Um an deaca pan táinig an manac cuige péin d'n depheid a dainead ap. D'éinig pé agup cuin na reindipig an an miúil é. Connaic pé uaid an céad manac, 'n-a pead an an macaine, ag paine an an ngleó 350 péacaine cad é an deine dead ain. Siúd i noiaid an céad manaig é an an gcopanáinde céadna. To cuin an deine an talam díod i n-aonfeace, agup ná peadhadan an doman cén'd'é an mancac caol ánd, munan d'é an t-áinpeoin péin é, píogain na Choire 355 roin pinn a'p é!

Le tinn na h-aimpine pin bi Oon Ciocoté, man a oubhao, as caint leip an mnaoi uapail a bi 'ra coipte. "A niosan aluinn uapal," an peipean, "tá an oo cumap anoip sabáil oo nosa botan. Tá buaiote 360 asam-pa, le neapt na láime oeipe peo, an na méinleacaib a bi 'sat' fuavac. Ma'r mait leat 'fiop a beit asat' foilpe cé fuarsail tú, bioò 'fiop asat sun b'é an nioine oinveine, Oon Ciocoté oé lá Mancha, oo dein an sniom! Ni'l asam le h-iaphaid ont anoip, 365 a niosan, ac so n-iomporá tan n-aip, asup so nasta cun cainte leip an ppéin-bean cailce 'n-a bruilim-pe úmal vi, an niosan álumn Oulpméa del Cobópó, asup a d'innimt oi sun mipe vo dem an sniom oindeine peo; sun mipe o'fuarsail tupa ó pna méinlis a 370 bi 'sat' fuavac."

Di pean i n-aonfeact teir an scoirce. Directace ab' eat é. D'ainis ré an camt aoubaint Don Ciocoté. Nuain ainis ré so scaitrí out tan n-air 375 so Coboró, d'éinis ré an buite. Siúd amac é so ceann Rórinanté. Do nus re 'n-a donn an admad na rteise a bí i táim an proine, asur cimedo ré a speim.

"1mtis teat ar ro 1 n-amim an Diabait! asur teos 380 Do'n corre studireact an asard; no Dan an Scomact a crutuis me bampad an t-anam arat Da mbeited 10' ridire react n-uaine!"

"Oá mba dum'uarat tú, nuo nác ead," apra Don Ciocóté, "bead an rmact atá tuillte agat leo' 385 dnoc-camt cunta agam-ra ont ran a naid leat na camte náidte agat; ac ni't ceaduigte dom ó dlige na nionneacta mo lám do failiugad leat, a cábóig!"

"'Od mba duin'uarat mé," apran reap eite.
"Tusair d'éiteac a cuisiolais! Cuip uait an
390 trleas ro asur bein an do claideam, asur tairbeanrad-ra duit san puinn nistir cé'cu cat a pasaid 'ran
uirse. 'Od mba duin'uarat mé!' Od mba duin'uarat tura dead 'fior asat conur tú rém d'iompan, asur san daome macânta do rtop an an mbôtan
395 man a déanrad nobâlaide! Tannais do claideam,
a parsait!" apran Dircáiac. (Diod rasar rpóint
acu 'ra tin rm. Oo cunti sealt i dead dá cat,

cat, agur do cunti téad eatanta, agur cat acu ceang400 ailte an gac ceann de'n téid. Annran do cunti
cat acu an gac taob d'abamn, agur an cat a bead
abalta an an gcat eile do tannac irteac 'ran abamn,
bead an buad aige.)

réacame cé'eu cat ba theire. To beinti an an oa

"Cirin ran Laitneac," apra Oon Ciocote. Oo

reacit re an crieat varo, agur tannais re a 405 claideam. Tur re rota re'n muircaiac cun an anama baint ar. Di an Direatae an maneatoeaet an a miuil; agur b'feann teir beit 'n-a fearam an an otalam; man ni naio aon iontaoio aige ar an mitit. An éism a bi uam aise an a claideam do 410 tappac, ni aipiţim tuiptiocan ve'n miuit. Vo tapta vo beit i n-aice an coirce. Nion bein re ac pillin DO fnapad ar an Scotte, agur é cun ruar toin a ceann agur claideam an mancais eile. Muna mbead a tapamtace a bein re an meio rin bi a ceann 'n-a 415 vá teat. Táinis an claideam anuar an an bpillín. agur vo cuaro an ceann raon. Siúo an vá claroeam as carab asur as bualab an buile annran. Di a rsiat as Don Ciococe, asur bi an pillin as an m Dirediae, agur bi an beine as bualar agur as 420 coraint to thean. Ceap an curo eite a bi taitheac 140 00 cun o ceite, ac ni teograd an Dircaiac v'aoinne teact eatanta. Deanbuit re 50 h-and αζυς 50 τεαμέας οξ οταξαό αοιnne eatanta 50 manboc' re é. Le n-a linn rin ruain re lom an an 425 nioine. To teox an nioine o'à rxiat irtiuxat beagán, 1 ocheó so haib a tuala clé noccaite. O'anouit an Direaise a claideam, agur busit anuar an an ngualainn buille oo rgoilrad Oon Ciococe rior go oci an iallait, muna mbead an éide a bi ain. Oo 430 motust re neant agur meadcaint an buille rin. tuis re nan b'aon voicin an Direatac. To staord re an Outrinea. Connaic re in rna teabpaid sup snat te mome rain, nuam a bead re i bpunc, staodac an a rpein-bean re man a tlaobrab buine an naom.

"O, a Outrinéa!" an reirean, "a plun na scuitrionn, a níosan ir áitne 'ra boman! Can te cabain anoir cun

DO prome at anno i nguair ag rulang chuadtain an Do fon!"

440 Ni haid an caine rin ac as teace ar a beal, an faro a bi re as chuinniusad a nine asur as ahrousad a claidim cun buille manduisteac do bualad an an brean eile. Di an pillin anaimoe as an brean eile, asur a claideam anaimoe aise, leir; asur 445 e lan-ceapaite an buille manduisteac do bualad an an nidhe. Di na mna as sol so h-and. Di na rin as chit. Di an capall asur an miuil as déanam an a ceile. Di sac adinne deimnisteac so mandoc' na builli a bi as teace duine éisin de'n beine, nó so 450 maindórí iad anaon.

"To read an rite an an ait rin!" To dein an reanacaide nuo aireireac. Oo read re de'n real agur o'fag re an compac an an nout ran! An oa Bairsideac an agaid a ceile, agur an dá claideam 455 andinoe acu; agur an teine cheara ag teact a' ruilib Jac rin acu, agur reivin nimneac an Jac rean viob cun an anama to baint ar an brean eile leir an aon buille amain rin! Azur vo reav an reanacaive San a d'innfine ouinn an buailead an da buille, no 460 an buailear buille acu, no an manbuitear an beint tairtiveac, no an manbuitear ouine acu, no an cuavan anaon ar! Dob' ait an chiochusar an rzéal é. Ir amlaio avein an rzéalaive, az zabáil a leatrzeit rein, ná naib a tuillead de'n rzeal 'ra 465 rgnibinn a bi size rein; agur, o'a bhit rin, na haib an a cumar rein a tuillead do cun rior.

Taim-re anoir as cuapoac reacaint an bréadrinn teact ruar leir an scuro eile de'n rséal i n-aon rspidinn eile.

carbroiol a n-occ.

an curo este ve'n szeat.

Sead! Tá tagaite ruar agam teir an nuo a bi uaim. Di ré vaingean im' aigne nán v'féivin vo tuct rgéalaideacta na Spáinne beint laoc cóm h-uaral, cóm chóda, cóm ríocman, cóm reapgac, le Oon Ciocóté vé lá Mancha agur teir an mDircáiac 5 madanta úd, d'fágaint annrúd 'n-a rearam an agaid a céile agur an dá claideam anáinde acu, gan a d'innrint láitheac cad a dein an dá buille nuain a buailead iad. Dí an méid rin cóm daingean ran im' aigne nán féadar gan beit coiccianta ag cuandac io agur ag raine cúgam, ag dhat ain go dtiocrinn ruar leir an gcuid eile de'n rgéal i n-áit éigin. Fé deine do tánag ruar leir.

Díor lá i scatain Tolévo, asur mé as riubal an mo fuaimnear thé áit na ceannaiseacta. Connac 15 buacaill asur beant reana-páipéan aise. Dí ré as carao leir na reana-páipéin oo díol le ceannaide a bí ann. O'féacar an dóinnán de rna páipéanaid a bí 'n-a láim aise. Connac so naid rshídinn éisin iaracta an cuid acu. Ir béar liom, má feicim 20 rshídinn, ma'r an feana-páipéan rthacaite réin é, iannact a déanam an an rshídinn do léisead. Do nusar, a' láim an buacalla, an an bpáipéan 'n-a naid an rshídinn cuita ríor. Ilí naid eólur 25 asam an an Anadir. Ní féadorinn an rshídinn do léisead. D'féacar im' timceall, réacaint a' breic-

τιπη αοιπης τος τηα μαδούδ Μόμαζα α δίου 'ταη άιτ, αξυτ 50 η-ιαρητιπη αιη αη τξηίδιπη το ιδείξεατο αξυτ 30 το πίπιυξατό τοπ. Πίση δ'τατα 50 δτεασα αη ταξατ τυιπε α δί υαιπ. Sinear cuize αη ράιρθαη, αξυτ τ'ιαρητα αιη αη τξηίδιπη το ιδείξεατο αξυτ 6 πίπιυξατό τοπ, τά πδ'έ α τοιι έ. Ός μυς τέ αη αη δράιρθαη, αξυτ το στζαιι τέ απας έ, αξυτ τροπ τέ αη αη τξηίδιπη 35 το ιδείξεατο ότ ίτεαι. Πίση δ'τατα 50 τιδείπις τξεαητάτο ξάιρε ατ.

"Cao tá 'at' cun as sáiní?" anta mire teir.

"Tá," an reirean, "nuo atá annro an imeall an leatanais reo; nota beas an nuo éisin atá ra 40 rsnibinn réin."

"Agur cao 'vein an nota?" apra mire.

"Leigrav vuic é," an reirean, agur vo teig re amac vom an came reo: "An Outrinéa vet Coboró ro, an a bruit tháct 'ra rséal ro cóm minic, 'tá não 45 Sun b'i an niosan ir aitne asur ir uairte 'ra boman i; beintean, teir, na naib bean i la Mancha bob' feann 'ná i cun muicfeola oo cun an ralann"; agur cuin ré rzeancad eile zaine ar. An cuirze, amtac, 'n-ap aipigear-ra an ainim, "Outrinéa vét Coboro," 50 00 phead mo choide te h-atar. "Oan riad," anra mire im' aigne rein, "ac b'reioin gun annro atá an curo este ve'n rzéat breat av!" tozar cutam a' láim an buacalla an cuio eile oe rna reana-páipéapaib, azur o'iappar an an Monac curo ve'n Anabir 55 do leigead dom a' Spainnir. Cuard re 50 oci corac an bonnain a cuipear 'n-a laim, an bonnan a bi 1 n-Apabir, agur vo léis ré amac vom man reo, a' Spannir:-

"Eactha Oon Clocote of La Mancha, o Laim 60 Sio Nameit Den-Engeli, an reanacaide Anabac."

Com tuat agur o'ainitear an meio rin caince, tainis a teitéro rin v'atar onm sun b'é mo viceatt bair san an t-atar oo tairbeaint! Nion teosar aon nio onm, amtac. To nusar an an scuro eile ve rna reana-paipéanaiv a' laim an ceannaive. Nion 65 beacain bom é. Ní naib aon fonn ain iab a ceannac o'n mbuacaill. Oubaint re na naid aon mait ionta. Ceannuitear 120 50 tein o'n mbuacaill an leat-neal. Oá mbead 'fior aige cao é an ouil a bi agam-ra 1011CA, D'réadrad re aon nuo ba mait leir a baint 70 viom arta. Vo nugar an Monac Liom i Leit-caoib, agur o'fiarnaigear de an mon a bainrad re diom ar an mero de rna paipeanait a tuz cuainirz an don Ciococe ve La Mancha v'airciniutav i Spainnir vom; agur an t-airtiniugad déanam chuinn léir, gan bluine 75 cun teir ná blúine baint uaid. "Agur," anra mire teir, "ceap réin vo tuaparoat ar an obain."

"Obantao an obain ouit," an reirean, "an obic bruint agur oacao nirini, agur oa buiréat chuit-neactan; agur obantao an obain go chumn agur go 80 rtactman agur cun oo toite, agur ni beao abrao teir an obain."

"Tá 50 mait," appa mire teir, agur vo pugar tiom abaite cun mo tige réin é, cun imnim a cimeão aip, agur i vopeó náp baogat 50 n-imteóc' an repibmn 85 amú uaim te h-aon cionóirs.

Sé reacthame a bí ré as véanam na h-oibhe. Vairtinis ré an rséal so léin so bheás chumn blarta rlactman, man atá le reirsmt annro ríor anoir.

Di percerun an an scéad leatanac de'n Anabir, 90 asur ridiad na neite a di 'ra percerun rm. Di, an taod ann, rean céasanta láidin, asur é an mum seann-

am a bi ceasanta laroin, leir. Di clardeam i laim an fin rm, agur é anámoe aige, an cannac, 'n-a laim 95 beir, re man a beab re bineac cun buille manbuittead oo bualad an namaro éigin. Ni rgiat a bi 'n-a tám čté arge, ámtac, ac pittin; agur bi an pittin anáinoe aise, i n-meao rséite, cun a cmn oo coramt an pé námaro a bi as cómnac teir. Di ainim an 100 fin rm tior agá coraib, ra peictiúin, agur moé ainim a bi ann .i. "Oon Sancho oe Appetia." 1r téin ó'n méio rin sun "Don Sanchó de Arpécia" ab' amim vo'n bircaiac. Di an an veaov eile, 'ra peictiun, an ataio an bircaiait amac, mancac eile: 105 rean caol and, agur é an mum capaill a bi caol so mait agur ano so mait. Di an mancac so tom agur 50 caol agur 50 rpágac, agur bí an capall niba loime agur niba caoile agur niba rpágaige. Di cnám a onoma éiniste so h-áno or cionn na n-arnaioca aise; 110 agur 1 ocaob na n-arnaidea réin, ba doie leac 50 bréadrá 140 do cómpeam dá mbeidrá teat-mite uata! Di clardeam anaintoe, leir, i taim an fin caoit, agur rgiat 'n-a taim été aige; agur, d'n reiúin a bi ain, ba boic lear nuain a buailrab re a buille 115 to reoitrad re an Directiac o plairin rior to h-tallate! Di reniomn bear eile as coraid capaill an fin caoil, agur rios an renibinn .1. "Oon Ciococe." Di, 1 n-aice teir an brean scaot, rean conpanta beatuiste na naib no-ano, asur aral an 120 ceannnait aite, atur an rocat "Sancho Danra" ata coraib.

υ'ριπέ απ ρειστιύη. 1ς τέτη ζυη δ'απταίο α σεπ απ γζηίδηεστη Δηαδάς απ ρειστιύη του α ταιγθεάπτ ταυ έ απ μιστο 1 η-αη τάς απ τέαυ γζηίδηεστη απ 125 τόπρας. Δηπραη, πυαίη α τί απ ρειστιύη σέαπτα aize, Jun tean re rem an an rzeat o'innrinc 'ran Anabir. Seo man a tean re sin:—

Di corac as an indirediac le n-a buille. Cus ré lappace an an mbuille oo cun i breiom i mullac cinn an fin caoil; ac bi an ceann no-caol, agur oo fleam- 130 nuit an clardeam de. Nion cuard an buille rolam an rao, amtac. Do nus an clardeam terr teat an catbainn, agur an cluar a bí an an ocaob ran de ceann an moine, agur an méio be'n éide a bí an an beaob ran an rao de, rior so dei an iallait! Do reinn 135 an fuil oo ciut ar an áic 'n-a naib an cluar, i ocheo sun mear an Directiae so naiv a namaro mano aise. bi veanmav ain, amtac. Ni naiv re manv. Nion nus an raoban teir ac curo be'n cluair. Fuil san viotoail ab' ead an fuil a bi at teact. Ac munan 140 bein an fuit viotbail vo bein ri nuo eile. Nion b'fiú bionán an feans a bí an an nioine as cornusad an cata to reacar an buile reinge a taining ain nuain a connaic re an fuil, a curo rola rein, agur i rior so chomán agur 50 h-iallait leir. Cait re uait an 145 rsiat, asur cuin re an oa laim i n-aonteact an bonnela an claidim. D'éinit ré 'ran iallaic, agur ran a naiv uain as an mbircáiac ac an an bpillin vo cun anámoe támis claideam an mome anuar i mullac an cinn ain. Ni naib 'ra pillin ac coraint fuanac 150 nuain a táinis an buille rin ain. Dí an ceann 'n-a dá leat, ámtac, muna mbead an pillin, d'à ruanaite é. Nion Seannad an ceann, ac bí an buille cóm thom ran sun stuair an fuit amac the ctuaraib agur the pollphonaid an Dircaiait, agur ar a beal. 155 Di ré as ruatad anonn 'r anall, i moce cuicim ar an iallaic. To tuitrat re cun tailim ac sun cuin ré a dá láim timiceall muinil an teannain. To cuif

an buille rzeon 'ra żeappán, azur riño an ruio an 160 macaine é as nit asur as repiúcaro. Nion b'fava Sun tuit an Dirediae cun tailim. An faio a bí an Seannán as nit asur as remiúcaro, oi Von Ciococé as réacaine ain réin asur an a mancac so bheat néid renamba. Muain a tuit an Direaiae cun tailim, vo 165 Leim Don Ciococe anuar de Rorinance, agur mud anonn é cun na h-áice 'n-a paib an Dircáiac rince an rlears a onoma, agur é san aitne san unlabna. Cum re puinte a claroim an reonnait an Directait. "Umtuit room," an reirean, "no baingar an ceann 170 viot!" Nion tainis rocal ar an mbircaiac, nio πάη δ'ιοηξημό. Πί μαιδ 'έιος ι η-αοη όοη σίζε σασ a bi an riubat, ná cao a bi imtiste ain. Di sac aon concabaint so mbainfi an ceann be, mupa mbeab Sun nit na mná uairte cun na h-áice, agur gun cait-175 eadan 140 rein an a ngluinio, 'ta iannaio i n-accuinticaib an an prome uaral san a nsiolla do manousad onta. O'féac an proine onta:-

"Α πηλ μαιγίε ηδ-λίτης," αη γειγεαη, " πί'ι αοη φοπη ομπ-γα αοη πίο α δέαπαπ α συιγγαδ υμαιδιητ 180 ηλ υρόη ομαιδ. Τά αοη πίο απάιη, άπτας, ηλό γοιλίη α δέαπαπ. Καιτρίο αη μισιητέ γεο, δ τά υμαιδτε ακαπ-γα αιμ, συι ιδιτμέας το Τουδγό ακτιγ ε γείη α ταθαίητε γιαγ, μαίπ-γε, τος η μίοκαι οιμοείης, .ι. Όσηπα δυιγιπέα, ακτιγ τεοκαίπε τι α μοκα ριοπόγ το 185 στη αιμ."

"O! a prote uarait," appan bean-uarat ab' aothoe acu, "oéanrio ré an méto rin zan teip; oéanrio zo oeimin; zeattam outc zo noéanrio!" Zeattao ri aon nuo an uain rin, bi a teitéro rin oe rzannhao 190 uinti.

"Tá 50 mait, a piosan," apra Oon Ciocoté. "O tá

oo featlamaint agam táim pápta." Dí a teitéid pin de pgannhad an an mnaoi uapail nán cuimnis pí i n-aon con an a fiarhaise cé n'b'í an Donna Outpinéa, ná cad é an áit i dCobóró 'n-a naid pí 'n-a cómnuide. 195

CAIDIOIOL & NAOI.

comrao ar an mootar.

Um an ocaca 'n-a naio an meio pin snota ocanca bi Sanchó Panya casaite cuise péin d'n mbacapail uo a tus buacaillí na manac oo. Di ré éiniste 'n-a rearam, bioo so haib chama teinne aise, asur bi re AS raine so séan an an scomhac roin a maistrin asur an Direatac. Connaic re an buille to leas an Dircáiac; agur tuig ré láitheac, i n' aigne, ná naib an rean ran beó an talam an bomain a b'féabrab rearam or comain a maigrein agur é thoir. Nuain a connaic re an Directiae an lan, no buailean irreac 10 i n'aigne so naib an t-oilean uo le pagail aige san a tuitlear nignir. Connaic re 50 hair an caint a bi 1011 Von Ciocote agur na mná uairte chiochuiste, agur so naiv a maigrein as out an muin Roginance. tainix ré axur vo nuy ré an an reionoip cun i cimeav 15 v'à maitrein. San a naib uain as don Ciocoté, amtac, an out anainve, vo nus Sancho Panra an táim ain agur chom ré an an tám do pógad. Annran TO LABAIN ré.

" A Oon Ciocote, a ni uarail," an reirean, "tabain 20

vom anoir an t-oiteán úv a ţeatlair vom. Tá an t-oiteán buaivte agat 'ra cat uatbárac ro; agur ní mirte vuit é tabairt vom anoir, mar, pé méro atá ann, ní baoţal ná go mbeav-ra ábalta ar é bainir-25 tiţe. Deiv mé ábalta ar an oileán ran vo rmactuţav com. mait agur vo rmactuţeav oileán riam, ir cuma liom canav é. Deiv mé go veimin, a vuin'uarail."

- " Scad, a mic 6," αργα Όση Cιοζότέ, " αξυγ τυις 30 ιτ' αιξηε πάς κατ οιλεάιη αη κατ γο ατά δυαιύτε αξαμ-γα ιποιυ. Κατ κρογ-δόταιη ιγεαδ 6. Πί η-οιλεάιη α ξείδτεαη σε δάρη καταπα σε'η τγόριο γο, καταπα αρ κρογ-δότιιδ. Πί η-εαδ 50 σειμίπ. Πί ξείδτεαη σε δάρη καταπα σε'η τγόριο γο ακ δαταγ 35 ξεάρητα αξυγ εαγδα κλυαίγε. δίοδ γοιδηε αξακ α μία δ. ξεόδασ-γα—αξυγ ηί γασα 50 στί ε—κασι αρ ξηίομαπταιδ α δέαπαπ α κυιργίδ αρ μο κυμαγ, ηί η-αμάιη ξοδερηδή οιλεάιη α δέαπαπ δίοτ, ακ μυο, δ'ρέιση, ιτ μο 50 μος 'πά ε."
- 40 To pos Sancho an lam airir so otat, asur cimedo ré an reiorio so oti so haib an hiothe "an muin an eic." Annran oo cuaro ré réin an muin an arail, asur oo tean ré an hiothe. Di an hiothe as imteact no-séan, asur nion réao ré cimedo ruar teir. To 45 staoio ré ain.

"heto! heto! a maigrein!" an reirean, "pan tiom! ni réroin vo'n arat voct ro cimedo ruar te capatt nivine rain!"

tannais an monne an trinan, asur oo read so Roginance. Tainis Sancho ruar, asur ni tuirse tainis 'na man a labain re amir.

"Mearaim, a duin'uarait," an reirean, "nán b'reanna duinn nuo a déanrimír 'ná dut irceac i

n-eastair éisin asur rinn réin vo cun ré comaince, no ré teanmuin, na h-easaitre."

"Cao cuize, ainiú, so nobantimir a teithio rin, a siotta!" antan nioine.

"'Soó, a dun'uarait, d'rázair an reap do i schuad-cár. Ni readan ná so mb'réidin sun tusair an dár dó, nó sealt leir. Cáid na bháithe 60 beannuiste reo ana-snótac. Má seidid piad amac sun tura cuin 'ra cár 'n-a druit ré é, d'réidin so mbéanrí dhainn asur so scunrí an dtise dhainn. 'Ní n-idnann dut so tis an pios asur teact ar': d'réidin sun d'ura san dut an idntaoid na mbháithe 65 rin," anra Sanchó.

(Dnaithe beannuiste a tusti an na confrablaite; an na "peelers".)

"Eirt vo beat, a vuine!" appa Von Ciocote.
"Cáp leigir piam i n-aon leadan proipeacta gun 70
cugav cun láma proipe páin man geall an aon gníom
a bí véanta aige? Vá manduiginn vuine pice uain
ní féavpav an vlige baint liom, an faiv ir proipe páin
mé."

"Ni feadan an traofal, a duin'uarail," apra 75 Sanchó, "cad a baineann le olife na profreacta. Ni'l aon turrint agam ann. Ac tá 'fior agam go mait nác aon dóicín an cualact beannuifte do luct bruifne an bóithib."

"Má biod ceire ont, a fiotla," anna Don Ciocote. 80 "Mi baofal duit na bháithe beannuiste an faid a bead-ra i n-aice leat. Cabantinn-re raon tú a' lámaid fiúdac, ní ainifim a' lámaid bháithe beannuiste. Ac innir an méid reo dom, a fiotla. Dan bhís do móide an breacair niam rór ad fúilid cinn 85 nidhe cóm chóda liom-ra! An léifir niam, i n-aon

teaban reanacair, cuntar an aon fean a bi niba tapamta 'n-a buille, niba buaine i rearam chooa, niba clirce cun a builli cun i breiom agur cun a go námao oo teasao, 'ná mé?"

"Ir amtaro man aca re, a oum'uarait," apra Sancho, "ir ouine me nan teit aon teaban reanacair niam. Ni téaorinn é. Nion totluimitear niam conur leizear ná reniovar. Ac reinim an méro reo 95 leat, a buin'uarail. Ni paib aon maitrin piam for agam com thean, com choda, le c'onoin; agur tá ruit le Via agam ná cabangan cun cuncair pinn man teall an to theme agur an to chotact, a tum'uarail. Da mait tiom, amtac, so teospar c'ondin dom nuo 100 éigin a déanam vo'n chead pan an vo leatceann. Cá mónán rola as ceace ar an scluair rin, a buin'-

uarail, agur tá noinnt canais annro 'ra mála ro agam, agur rmeanad bán a chearóc' chead ac 140 a cun uinti i n-am."

" Nion são an obain rin so thin i n-aon con," apra Oon Ciococe, "vá mb'áit tiom-ra cuimneam an an mbalram."

"Cao é an batram, a buin'uarait?" apra Sancho. " batram fienabhair," Ton anra 110 " Tả 'thop agam conup é béanam. Tả an phatail agam to tlan-meabain. An t-e 'n-a mbeat balram ran aise, níon são do corde aon easta beit aixe noim cheat. Nion b'féroin é cun cun bair le raoban ná le ninn. Déanrao an balram ran, agur 115 CABANTAD DUIC-re i mbuidéal é le cimeão. Annran má námiteann so breicrin an lán mé i scat, asur bá teat, b'féidin, déanta dióm, nuo nác annam do nioine rain, ni beio agat le oéanam ac an leat oiom a beid an an ocalam do cosaine so neid asur so

h-aicilide, agur é cun anáinde ainir chuinn i n'inead 120 réin, an an leac díom a beid 'ran iallaic, agur annran dá deoc de'n balram a cabainc dom ar an mbuidéal. Cóm luac agur beid an dá deoc ran olla agam beid mé cóm maic agur bíor niam."

"Mả' r rion ran, a duin'uarait," apra Sancho, 125 "ná bacaimir an t-oileán ứơ a teatlair dom, ac tabain dom an piatait cun an balraim rin a déanam. Ní iaphrad aon tuapardat eile an t'onóin ac an méid rin. Teóbad dá néat an sac únra de san amhar. Ní beas dom an méid rin cun mé cimeád ruar 130 i scaiteam mo faotait. Ní feadan, ámtac, an mbeid an t-addan cordaramait?"

"Ni beid an t-addan cordaramail," appa Oon Ciocote. "Deid offead agat ap thi healaca agur deantro naoi bpint de'n deoc."

"Azur vantalia, a vuin'uarait, cav 'n-a taob na veineann cu tan baipille ve taitpeac bonn!" apra Sancho.

"Eire vo beat, a vuine," appa Von Ciocote.
"Münrav-ra eolur nior voimne 50 mon 'na ran 14c vuit for. Ac tan agur vein-re nuv eigin vo'n cluair reo anoir. Ta ri ana-teinn agam. Ta an teinnear ag cun onm nior mo 'na man ir mait tiom."

To cuip Sancho an canac agur an rmeapad bán teir an scluair. Annran iread tus an pioine ré 145 noeapa so paid dá teat déanta de'n cathápp a dí an a ceann aise. Nuaip a connaic ré an cathápp 'n-a dá teat, d'éipis ré ap buile. Dí ré as imceace ar a meadaip le reips. Cait ré é réin ap a dá stún, asur chom ré ap deaphusad ná n-iorrad ré dá déile bíd 150 ap an aon bópo, asur ná coulóc' ré dá oidce ap an aon teabaid, so dtí so mbead diosaltar uathárac

τό απτα αίχε απ απ πάπαιο α τυς απ τοη ταπ απ α τατύ άημ. Ότιπ τέ απ το αμθυζατό ταπ τίμε αξ τα leaban έ, τό απτα ι ποιαιό απ μισιμε υαταιί το, Μαμευιτ Μαπτυα.

"Seacain, a ouin'uarait," apra Sancho. "Cuipir oe gearaid an an pioine uo out i látain na piosna, Outrinéa oét Codoró; agur leogaine oi pé pionór 160 da mait léi cun ain, agur an pionór ran o'fulang. Má cá ran oéanca aige, ni oóic liom gun ceane ooc' onóin-re a tuillead oíogaltair a déanam ain."

" Mait an die a nabair, a fiolla!" anra Oon Ciococe. " Má cá ran véanta aige, ni beav ré ceant 1651 n-aon con a tuillead diotaltair a déanam ain. ni't agam te obanam, man rin, ac geara oo cun onm rein. Cuinim anoir, o'á bhit rin, de tearaid onm rein san od oroce oo coolad an an aon leabard, na và véile viv vo caiteam an an aon vono, so voi so 170 mbuailtio nivine umam, agur 50 ochoiorad é, agur so mbaingao a catbann de, asur so mbeid an catbann ran agam i n-inead an cathainn reo a bhiread onm." " ni feavan an craofal, a ni," anra Sancho. " ni taitnio na Seara ran tiom. Cao a déanrimio má 175 bimio abrao san an pioine rin oo bualao umainn? ni mait an nuo oo duine beit as coolad amuic re'n rpéin, nó ré chann, nó i bpluair cannaise. Ní nuo rtainteamait o'aon Chiorcaide gan baint de artoroce agur out a coolad an leabard. Ni doic from 180 50 paid puinn ceille as an Mancuir uo Mancua, agur ni voic tiom gun no-mait an ciall beit ag veanam man a veineav re. V'á éatmuir rin agur uite, ni snát an na boitnib reo nioiní anmta. Ní bionn an na bóitnib reo ac cainéanaite agur luct 185 riubait; vaoine ná naiv aon catbann niam an aoinne acu, azur ná readhadan cad é an ratar nuda é, man ná reacadan a leitéid i Scaiteam a raotal."

"Tá veaphao 'ra méio rin ont, a fiolla," apra Von Ciocoté. "Ni beimio và uaip a' cluis eile ap an mbotap ro rap a breitrimio rip apmta 50 tius; 190 oipeav acu asur na paib as iompuive Albhaca cun Anselica v'ruavac."

"Tá 50 mait, má reat," apra Sancho. "Ac 50 mbuait Oia linn, asur 50 n-éipise an t-át linn, i tocheo sun luatate a beit an t-oileán út asainn. 195 Táim-re sá ceannac 50 mait man oileán! Tá mbeat ré asam, asur mé rocain ann, ba cuma liom ar ran amac caitin a tiocrat an bár onm."

"The outlant lead, a fiolda," appa 'Oon Ciocote, "San aon ceipt a beit opt map feall ap an oileán úo. 200 Má teipeann opainn an t-oileán a baint amac, piné pifeact 'Oanaps no pifeact Sódpaoipa. Oipeaman-pid aon pifeact acu pan tú 50 bpeás. Asup, ó táid piad apaon ap talam tipim, ba cóip sup b'feápp leat iad 'ná aon oileán. Ac pásaimir neite de'n trópo 205 pan 50 deasaid a n-am féinis, asur féac an mdead aon pud asat a d'ioppimír."

"Hi't azam 'ra mala ro, a duin'uarail," apra Sancho, "ac inniûn azur blûipe caire azur noinnt chûrcaí apain; ac ni biad ceapt iad ran, le cup or 210 comain proipe com choda let' onoip-re ir doca."

"Ocon, a fiotta, nác ana-beag an cuirsine aca agae in rna neitib a baineann le pioipeace ráin?" apra Don Ciocócé. "Deipim teat ná ruit ac onóip ann do pioipe ráin dá mba ná h-ioprad ré biad ac 215 uaip 'ra mí! An uaip rin réin ní gnát teó a d'ite ac pe rafar bíd a tagann 'n-a depeo. Do tuigrá-ra an méid rin dá mbeitá tap éir oipead leaban do

léigead an an nidireact ran agur 'cá léigte agam-ra.

220 To léigear a lán de rna leadhaid rin agur ní feaca
mam rór, i n-aon leadan acu, cúntar an aon nidire
ráin ag ite bíd, ac muna náineóc', uain fánac, go
mbead duine acu 'n-a fuide cun réarta éigin a
h-ollmórí cun ondna tabaint dó. An cuid eile d'á

230 tuatac, biad sand, biad man é pin atá 'ra mála pan anoir asat-ra, a siolla. O'á bhís pin, a mic ó, an nuo a taitneann liom-ra ná cuinead ré shuaim ont-ra. Slac an hidipeact man atá rí, asur ná bí a d'iaphaid an traosail d'iompáil taob ríor ruar."

235 "Oan riad, ac ir dóca, a duin'uarait," apra Sanchó, "Sun coirs san aon cocusad eile beit onta ac an baluicóineact a bídír cóm caol."

"Cé ouvaint so mbioir caol?" apra Von Ciocoté.

240 "Maire, ni feadan, a duin'uarait. Mearar 50 mbidir 50 tein caot árd man t'ondin-re," anra Sancho. "Ac an nóin ca b'fior dóm-ra conur a bidir. Mon teigear aon teadan niam onta rein ná an aon nud eite, nid nác ionsnad; man ni féadrinn é, man 245 Adubant tet' ondin."

"Tá 50 mait, a fiolla; ac reiceam cao tá 'ra mála agat. Ir mitio oúinn biao caiteam. Annran imteo'mio as lons cairleáin éisin 'n-a bréaorimio lóiroin na h-oioce o'fágail ann, agur ní món oom 250 an balram úo a déanam ann. Tá teinnear na cluaire reo as cun onm 50 món."

D'orgait Sancho an mala, agur tannais re amac pé biad a bi aige ann, agur d'iteadan an biad i gcuibneann a ceile, so bheat shaoman muinceanta; biod 50 haib an biad ana-tinim, ana-diomblarca. Ní 255 navavan avrav teir an mbeite, v'à otcar é. Annran o'einitoan atur bnortuitoan cun riubail, réacaint an bréavproir baile beat éigin vo fnoirint pan a' octocrao an oroce onta. Cainis an oroce asur nion fnoireadan aon baile. To fnoireadan noinne 260 botán a bi 1 n-sice 'céile, agur na naib be baoine 'n-a scomnurve ionta ac aosaini bocta savan. Vi an oroce ana-bonca. D'eizean boib rocanutab an an oroce carteam 'ran air, od braitoir beit irrit. Di remotean an Sancho. Nion taith na botain 265 beaga teir. Di atar mon an Don Clocote. Di re, Dan teir, 'n-a nioine rain i sceant an faio a bi an ratar ran chuattain aise le rulans.

caidioiol a deic.

ostas na n-aosairí.

Oo flacad so ráilteac iad. Ní haib aon doiceall as na h-aofainid nómpa. O'imtis Sanchó cun Rórinance asur an t-aral do cun i deneó i scóin na h-oide. An faid a dí ré 'á déanam ran, ruain ré baluit dneás reola sadain a dí d'á h-ollmusad irtis dóid. Dain an baluit rin a lán de'n shuaim de. Níon d'fada so haid an feóil ollam. Oo leacad reite an an dealam, asur do cuinead an feoil

beinite an an reite. Annran viann na h-aofainí
to an na rthóinréinib teact agur a ruipéan vo caiteam
an vouir, ran a n-iorrivir réin aon nuv. Viompuisvan borga avmaiv an a béal réi, agur cuineavan an
vuin'uaral 'n-a fuive ain. Vi Sancho 'n-a fearam
i n-aice an vuin'uarail, ag rhiotálam ain. Nuain a vi
15 an veint an a rocanact cun an viv, vo focanuis na
h-aofainí iav réin cun an viv, agur vi an cuiveacta
go léin ag ite go mean.

An ball to tos Ton Ciocoté a ceann asur to teac ré an a fiolla. To cosain ré an speim reola a bi 20'n-a béal aise, asur é as réacaint an an nsiolla. Annran to labain ré.

"Α ξιοίια," αη γειγεαη, "τάιπ 'ξά ιξέιξεαν τε γανα ι ιξαθμαίν μινιμεαςτα, πυαιμ α τξίναπη μινιμε γάιη αξυγ α ξιοίια ιγτεας ι πούταιξ ιαγαςτα, αξυγ πά 25 bíonn 'n-α ντιμεσεαί ας πειτε πεαμξπάταςα, ξυμ ςόμ-υαγαί ιανο. Ο'ά υμίξ γιη ιγ ςόμ-υαγαί αποιγ μιγε αξυγ τυγα. Ταμ απηγο αξυγ γυιν ιμ' αιςε αμ απ μυογξα ανμαίν γεο. 1ς μείπη ιτομ, ό'ς μινιμε γάιη μέ, αξυγ ό'ς τυγα μο ξιοίια μινιμε, απ οποίη γιη α 30 ταθαίμε νυιτ αποίρ. Ταμ απηγο, α ξιοίια, αξυγ γυιν μμ' αιςε αμ απ μυογξα γο."

" ξαθαιπ ράμουπ αξας, α συιπ'υαγαιι," αμγα Sαποπό, " τη τεάμη τιοπ το πόη ταππαιποιπ' γεαγαπ. Τη τεάμη α μειστεόιο πο όμιο δίο τιοπ πά τόιπ τη 35 γεαγαπ ε. Ο'ά εαξπαιη γιη, πί ταιτηεαπη ηιαξαττα πά δέαγα πα η-υαιγτεαότα τίοπ ι η-αοπ όρη. Πί γεασφιπη το σεό πο όμιο δίο σο όαιτεαπ τε comρόμο σά πδεαδ ομπ γυίδε όμι δύιμο απέαγτ μαιγτε. Čαιτριπη δείτ ας είπεδο απ ξηεαπα τη δέατ, αξυγ 40 'ξά όσξαιπο το μειό, αξυγ ξά τεοταίπο γιαρί το matt, αξυγ ας γαίμε ομπ γέιη γαμ α ποέαπριπη γιαεδ πό capactac nó cnead, nó μυσ éisin eite de'n τρόμο γαπ. Απηγαπ, πυαιμ α θεαθ απ διαθ ίττε αξαπ πί μαξαθ ρέ cun ροζαιμ dom. D'ρεάμμ tiom so môμ ρυιθε ι scúinne im' ασπαμ, αξυρ πο έμειπ δεαξ δίθ 45 α θ'ίτε αμ πο ρυαιππεαρ, ι υτμεδ πάμ ξάθ dom δειτ αξ ραιμε ομπ ρέιπ; αξυρ so δρέασριπη πο μοξα coμ α ταθαιμτ dom ρέιπ, cnead α θέαπαπ θά πδα παιτ tiom é, nó ρμαθό πό capactac, nó αση ρότμαπ eite α θ'οιμραθ dom, san 40inne δειτ ας θέαπαπ ισηςπαθ so diom."

"AC, man rin réin," anta Don Ciocoté, "a tiotla, caitrin ruive annro im' aice anoir; oin, an t-é a v'irtiteann é réin ánouittean é. Anoocao-ra tura anoir toirt tur irtitir tú réin." Le n-a linn rin do 55 nut ré an cuirlinn an Sancho, atur tannait ré cuite é, atur cuin ré 'n-a fuive i n'aice an an mborta é.

Nion tuis na h-aosaini aon focal be'n caine rin a bi roin an prome agur a fiolla. Dá braifoir Eine ain ni féartroir a tuirsint cá nair an uairteact le 60 ratail at oume o beit 'n-a fuide an an reana-borta abmaio Go. Hi haib aoinne acu réin nan tus camall So minic noime rin 'n-a furbe sin, agur nion cuimin teó so bruanavan aon uairteact ar. Níon tuiseadan an rzéal, ac níon labhadan rocal. Comáin 65 sac aginne teir as ite an a viceall. Ni cun a viocan as ite. Di antac mait mon riona acu; rion na tine. Ni paib ré no-baon, ac bi ré so mait asur so latoin. 1 n-antaitib leatain a cimeaotí an ríon 'ra tín rin an uain rin. To chiomuisti choiceann sabain, asur 70 Do ruatti ruar to Daintean é, Dipeac man a biod ré an an ngaban; an rionnad larmuic agur caob na reola de irceac. Annran biod re 'n-a mala, agur nuain a lionti an mála ran ve'n fion biov ré i

75 bruinm an sabain. Cimedoad an reite an ríon san reanbusad. Di ántac ríona de'n trónd ran as na n-aosainid úd. D'óladan réin a ndóitin de le n-a scuid bió, asur tusadan a ndóitin de, so rial, do'n beint, do'n nioine asur d'á siolla. Nuain a dí a 80 dóitin reóla itte as sac aoinne, do cuinead cann món de mear danac an na reitid a dí man éadac cláin acu, asur chom sac aoinne an na cnóid rin a d'ite. Nuain a dí noinnt acu itte as an nioine, tós ré lán a slaice díod asur dí ré 'sá leosaint thé n-a méin-85 eannaid.

"O," an reirean, "nác bheát an raotal a bí as vaoine ravo! Sive an biav a viov as vaoine an uain rin, agur biod a doitin as sac aoinne. Ni biod Soro ná ruadac ann an uain rin, man nuain a bíod 90 A voitin as sac acinne ni vico aon sav le soro na te rusosc. Hi bioo ni na impine ann, man ni bioo aon tão le rmace. Ni bioo olitte na matalea ann, man ní veintí aon éascóin; asur nuain ná véinti aon éascoin, ni biob aon são le olise cun éas-95 cona do cors. Hi biod a curo rein as aon duine ré leit. Da le sac aoinne sac aon nuo. Ni h-innrti éiteac an uain rin. Ní bíod aon tád le bhéataib, man ni biod aon nuo as aonne le cett an a comanrain. Hi biod an daoine noman a déanam ná gnarad, 100 theadad na ruinge, raothutad eannait, na baint rotmain. Dioo an mear ro an na channaid; an mit 1 bpluarrio na Scannaisneaca; an rpiúnan an an ocon; an rus calman an an itin; an rus chaob an an rseic; an c-uball an an ngéig; an beoc bheat rion-uirge 'ra 105 toban; agur na neite rin so tein com riuinreac ran, com h-iomadamail rin, 50 mbiod doitin na mbeittoeac viob 1 n-viato na noavine, agur voitin na

n-fantaite i noisio na mbeitideac. An Saofat Opta a tusti an an paofat a di an usin pin ann.

"Mion lean an paosal onta pan, amtac. O'imtis pe. 110 tainis 'n-a viaio paosal nan b'onta; paosal nan b'fosanta. Tainis paint, 1 otheo sun mait le sac aoinne na neite posanta so lein a cimeão aise pein, asur a não sun b'iao a cuio pein iao. Annran do tainis ceilt aisne asur éiteac asur mandusad daoine, 115 asur 5010 asur puadac asur éascoin, asur éisean asur lamláidh asur cor an bols.

"Annyan ipead do cuipead prospeace páin an bun, cun las do copaine an láidin, cun prace do cup an cuippéeacaib, cun banchacea do díon an ole, cun 120 cadhuiste le macántace i nsuair, cun cómacea na n-éascópa do cup an neamníd. Siní mo saipm beata-pa. In prospe páin mé. Ní díonn prospe san siolla aise, asur ipé an pean po mo siolla-pa. Asur anoir a dháithe, a aosainí na nsadan, ó tá dún 125 mbiad asur dún ndeoc tadanta asaid dúinn cóm pial, mearar sun d'é da lusa da sann dom a d'innrint daoid cé n-é mé, asur cé ain so druit an comaoine món po cupta asaid, asur mo duideacar asur duideacar mo siolla do sadáil lid d'á dánn."

An faio a di an caint fada pan, an an paosal onta, an piudal as Don Ciocote, di na h-aosaini as eirteact leir. Da deas an mait doid pin, âmtac. Mion tuiseadan oinead asur aon focal amáin de'n caint. Mi naid 'fior acu ó talam an domain cad a di an piudal 135 aise so dtí sun ladain ré an focal deinineac, as sadáil a duideacair leo. Tuiseadan an méid pin, asur di átar onta. Mion tuis Sancho aon focal de'n caint doimin ac cóm deas leir na h-aosainid. Man an tuis ré an caint do tuis ré neite eile. Oo tuis ré 140

Sun mait é an biad agur an deoc, agur di ré ag ite agur ag ol an faid a di an caint doimin an riudal.

" Το σειπίπ, α συιπ'υαγαιτ," αμγα συιπε σε γπα η-ασξαιμίδ, " τά άταγ απα-πόμ ομαιπη α μάσ τυμ 145 γέασαπαιμ δύμ πουισεαίας σο τυιτιεαπ εσίπ η-υιγίητε. Τά εσίπαμγα αταιπη 'γαη άιτ γεο ατυγ τη τημας τα έ απηγο αποιγ αταιπη. Ό δι πιδεασ γε απηγο ταδαμγασ γε απηκή δημεάς σαοιδ. δυακαιτι απασεας-τρείτεας ιγεασ ε. Τά γε άδαιτα αγ εεότ σο 150 γειπτ αμ μεδεις, ατυγ δα διμεας τεατ δειτ ατ είτς εαδ τεαδαιμ!"

le n-a tinn pin cé buaitrat cúca ipreac ac an buacaitt céatha.

- "O, a Antónió," antan rean a di az caint, "dio-155 main az tháct ont anoir dineac. Dior 'á inntint do'n duin'uaral ro so dtabantá amhán duinn dá mbeitá annro. Anoir, ó táinír, reaoil cútainn an t-amhán ran a dein t'oncuil, an rasant óe, duit, asur so mbío na daoine so lein 'á molad."
- 160 "Déantao, amuite! má'r aon pléiriún lib é," apra Antónió. To fuit ré agur tug ré voit an t-amplán, agur iré a vein é go ruaint agur go ceólman agur go binn. Dí an t-amplán cóm mait ran gun iann Ton Cíocoté ain amplán eile vo tabáil voit.
- 165 "O, καιμε, α συιπ' μαγαι !" αμγα Sancho, "τάτο
 πα σαοιπε γεο ταμ είγ οι όμε απ λαε συμ σίου, αξυγ
 τά τυιμγε ομέα αποιγ αξυγ σουλαύ; αξυγ πί σεαμτ
 σύιππ 1ασ α είπεάσ απηγο αξ είγτεας λε η-αιθμάπαιυ.
 Απ' ταου γειπ σε ιγ απλαίσ παμ ατά απ γξεαλ αξαπ
 170 τά πο υολξ λάπ σ' γεοιλ γόξαπτα απ ξαυαμ ξλεαυαιξ ύτο, αξυγ μοιπητ γίοπα συμέα απυαγ αμ απ υγεοιλ
 αξαπ, αξυγ πί γασα ξο πρείσ πο γύιλε αξ σύπασ αμ

a céile le coolao."

"Tá an ceant agat so deimin, a fiolla, i dtaob na ndaoine reo. Hi mait an buideacar dúinn onta, 175 de bánh a bruil déanta acu dúinn, iad a cimeád d'n ruaimnear atá tuille so mait acu. Dein-re tú réin do rocanugad cun codlata annran i n-áit éisin, cóm mait agur d'féadrin é. Im' nidine ráin dóm-ra, ámtac, ní h-an codlad ná an ruan ir ceant dom 180 deit as cuimneam, ac an déanam raine asur an mactnam. Ac ran a rocanuigin tú réin cun codlata tan asur réac an cluar ro ainir. Tá rí as cun onm an cuma ná taitneann liom."

Oo bain Sanchó an τ-éadac de'n cluair, azur bi 185 ré az cun an canaiz azur an rmeanad báin ainir uinti. O'féac buacaill an amnáin uinti.

"Fan 50 roit, a duin'uarait," an reirean, "asur cuinrad-ra ceinide leir an scluair rin a cheardcaid 50 tuat i."

O'intis ré amac asur tus ré leir irteac lán a duinn de dileosaid hormuine. Cuin ré na dileosa 'n-a déal, asur cosain ré 140 so mion. Annran dein ré ceinide diod, asur cuin ré leir an schead 140, asur ceansail ré so dainsean an ceinide an an áit 195 a di teinn. Nion d'fada sun dainead an nim ar an oteinnear.

"Sead anoir, a duin'uarail," an reirean, "rás an ceinide rin an an scuma ran asur ní beid aon sád le n-a tuillead leisreana asac."

Tob' fion vo. To chearuit an ceinide rin an chear.

carbiniot a h-aondeas.

szeat peadair.

San a naib uain acu an beit imtiste a coolad, do buail cúca irteac buacaill eile asur mála an a muin aise; mála anáin d'n scáitis. Cait ré de an mála. Daile beas, nó rháid beas ná naid abrad d'n áit, 5 ad' ead an cáiteac.

"An bruit aon rest nua asac o'n scaicis a peadain?" apra duine.

"Tá," apra Peavan, "pséal ana-duainc, bíod sup pséal ana-speannaman é. Tá an psoláinte món, so an t-aosaine Chiopoptom tan éir báir. Fuain pé bár an maidin indiu, asur tá pé i mbéal sac aoinne an an scáitis sun le spád do Manpéla a ruain pé bár."

"Cé n-i Manréta?" apra Oon Ciocoté.

"Cailin ana-bneat iread i," apra Peadap.

- 15 "Ingean το 'Liam Saiddin.' Dionn τί an na cnocaid agur an na gleanntaid reo ag aogaineact, ί τέπ agur cailíní eile. Όμιπ'μαγαί απα-γαίδθη αδ' εαδ α h-αταίη. Θί τέ ι gcoláirte Salamanca ι τοτράς α γαοξαίι. Πμαίη α τάπης τέ αδαίτε ό'η gcoláirte 20 δί αιπιμ πόρι ιξίξιπη αίη. Όξιητί δο δτέασαδ τέ πα ηθιιτίπί το ιξίξεαδ αη απ τρέιη 'γαη οιός, αξυγ δο τοτίξεαδ τέ απ μίτε το τ'ά ξομίρεαδ απ ξηίαπ τι, αξυγ απ μίτε τος τ'ά ξομίρεαδ το Αξυγ, τ'ά τόπαρτα γαη τέπη, τ'ππητεαδ τέ τόμιπη ποιμ πέ 25 πμαίη α δίοδ είτις τε τεαςτ."
 - "' Ciclipp' an pocal ceapt," appa Oon Ciocoté. "Abain 'éiclipp."
 - "O'innread re duinn, teir, noim ne," anna Peadan,

San aon truim a cun i Scaint an pioipe, "nuaip a biod bliadain feart as teact."

"'Diladain fearc,' no 'bliadain tipim,' ir ceapt a plad," appa Oon Clocote. "Na h-abain 'bliadain feart.' Ni'l a leiteid pin d'focal ann."

"'Diadain feart,' no 'bliadain feart,' no 'bliadain feart,' no 'bliadain tinim,'" apra Peadan. "Ir com-ole 140, 35 pé cuma 'nan mait leat 140 do plád. D'innread ré duinn cad da ceapt do cup 'ra talam cun ril, do pein an rafar bliadna a biod le teact. Do flacad a atain agur a daoine muinteapta a comainle, agur di a pian opta; biod bappai maite acu an a scuid 40 tailim sac aon bliadain, agur do faidbipisdan so tius."

"'Artholaideact' no 'arthología,' a tustan an an ealadain a dí as an drean ran," apra Oon Ciocoté.

"1r cuma cao é an ainim a cuscan an an eatabain," apra Deadan, "ac bi an c-eotur ran aize, azur monan eile eoluir, leir. Ac pe 'n voman e, beagan aimpine can éir é teact abaile ó Salamanca, do cait ré de a culait léiginn agur cuin ré uime culait 50 aosaine, caros reite caonac; asur tos re a bacal 'n-a Laim cuise asur rivo an ruato na nsteannea é amears na n-aozaini! Di ionznao azur alteace onainn so tein. Da seann so breacamain na naib re i n' aonan. bi a capa, Ambnorio, le n-a coir. Teip opainn a 55 béanam amac cao ré noeana do'n beint rzoláintí rin, beint ógánac cóm h-uaral, cóm téigeanta, imteact an an zeuma ran 'n-a n-aozainio! Cimceall na h-aimrine céaona oo tanta so bruain atain Chiororcoim bar, agur sun fan a curo parobnir so tein as 60 Chiorortom. Saiobhear ana-mon ab'ead an raidbnear ran; ercat breat mon rada raintiot, aintead atur on atur olimaitear tan bann. An ball do thair an real 'n-a cotannac eadhainn tun le thad 65 do Manréla a dein ré aotaine de réin atur a thuair

of the property of the state of

70 "1r mitio vom, ámtac, a vinnrint cé n-i an Marréla chuav-choiveac ro. Ni voca zur airizirre, a vuin'uarail, teact tan a leitéiv niam ve cailín, vá mbeitá cóm n-aorva le Sanna—"

"'Sapa' a meapair a pato, a mic," appa Don

75 Ciococé.

"Oéanrio 'Sanna' an Sno, a duin'uarail," anra peadan. "Ac, an nóin, má díonn c'onoin as cun irteac onm asur as teact nómam sac aon neómat an an scuma ran, beid lá Dilib an cleite ann ran a 80 mbeid an rséal chíochuiste asam!"

"Said mo leathséal, a mic 6," appa Don Ciocoté.
"Hi cuippad ipteac opt a tuillead seallaim duit é.
Hi cuippad so deimin. Ip più an pséal pan éipteact

50 ciúin teir. Comáin teat ain."

85 "Sead, a dum'uarait na n-ánan," αργα Deadan, "δί γεαρ είτε γαπ άις γεο αξαίπη, αξυγ δί γε πίδα γαιοδηίε κός 'πά αταιρ ζηιογοσοίπι. δί, 'n-α ππαοί ρόγτα αίξε, απ δεαπ δα δρεάξτα αξυγ δα ζηεισεαππαίξε δά μαίδ 'γα σύταιξ αη καυ. Δε γυαιρ γί δάγ 90 αρι απ ξεέασ συίπε ctoinne, αξυγ ιπξεαπ αδ' εασ απ συίπε ετοίπηε γιπ. Το δρίγ ερισίδε απ γιη τε πεαρις δυαδαρίζα ι ποιαίδ α ππά, αξυγ γυαιρ γε δάγ. Τό γα απ γαιοδηίε ας απ τεαπό, αξυγ δίξεαπ δί π-οπευίτ. Το ο'π τραξαρίς, α εύραπ α ξιακαδ αίρ γείπ. Το γάρ

an teand, agur tug sac aoinne ré noeana so naid ri 95 as tairdeáint áitheacta a mátan. Nuain a dí ri ceithe bliadha déas, da téin do sac aoinne so mbead rí níd áithe so món 'ná man a dí a mátain. Ar ran amac ní naid aoinne a cídad í ná bíod as motad dé so h-ánd man seatt an a teitéid dáit- 100 neact do cun an aon daonaide. Com tuat asur da mitro d'á h-oncuit cuimneam an cteamhar a déanam dí, ir amtaid a dí uairte ósa na dúitce as daint torac dótain d'á céite as teact 'sá h-iannaid ain. D'éirt ré teó. Annran, an datt, d'innir ré do'n caitín cé'n 105 d'iad asur cad a dí uata. Dudaint riri teir ná naid aon fonn pórta uintí; so naid rí nó-ós cun an cúnaim rin do stacad uintí.

"Ir rion ran, a 'ngin o," anran ragant. "Tá aimrin do dóitin agat, agur, man adein an rean-110 focal, 'Ir reann réacaint noime duine 'ná dá féacaint 'n-a diaid.'"

"To tean an theat man tin an tead ruim aimpine: na h-obanais uairte as teadt, asur an theasha ceadna d'à tabaint doib; an tasant 'sà inntint do'n caitin 115 cad a bi uata, asur an caitin as cui an tseit an attà. Déantad duine, té deine, nàc dà téadaint a bi aice 'à tabaint noimpi ac tice téadaint! It doca so mb'téidin sun ceap ti so haib a h-oncuit bodan acu, asur sun mitio téi a n-asaid a tósaint de. Dé 120 cuit a bi aici teit, nion ainismain aon bluine amáin so dti sun stuair an tséal an tuaid na dúitée so haib mantela tan éir imteact d tis a h-oncuit, asur éadac ban-aosaine do cui uimpi, asur dut amears na mban-aosaini eite, an tuaid na nsteannta, as 125 aosaineact saban asur caonac man 120!

"Cao ir ooic teat a tuit amac annran, a ouin'uarait?

'Πεόγγαν-γα γαη συιτ. Πίομ γαη όχαπας υαγαί σ'α μαιδ 'γα σύταιζ, ι ηξιομμάς γις mile σο'η διτ γεο, 130 αμ αση ταοδ, πάμ ζαιτ σε α ζυισ θασαιζ υαγαίτ, αξυγ πάμ ζυιμ γειτε σαομας υιπε, αξυγ πάμ τόξ α δαζαί ασξαιμεαςτα, αξυγ πάμ ζιυαιγ απας αμ γυαισ πα ηξιεαπητα, αξ ασξαιμεαςτ ζαδαμ αξυγ ζασμας! δίοσαμ δο ιξιμ ας δημά αμ ξο δγεασγισίγ τεαςτ γυαγ 135 'γαη ασξαιμεαςτ ίξιν απ αση δαη-ασξαιμε απάιη, ιξ Μαμγεία. Πί'ι ρυίπη σε δάμμ α γασταιμ αςυ, άπτας.

- Mapréla. Ni't puinn de bápp a paotain acu, ámtac. Labpann ri 50 réim le 5ac aoinne acu nuain a buailid riad uimpi 'ran aoξαίρεας; ac má tháctain aoinne acu léi an ξηάδ, nó an ρόγαδ, ní baoξαί 50 στράσταπη
- 140 ré an canna n-uain téi an aon nío de'n trónd ran. Tá an dútais toitite millte, cheacta amuic 'r amac aici! Na n-ósánais uairte so téin cunta an éadthomact aici! lad as imteact an a n-aimtear; san an cumar atan ná mátan cómainte teara tabaint
- 145 voit. Dio piao as imteact an puaio na scoille, asur tá a vruit v'avmao in pia coilleiv céaona loitite acu. Ni't chann ve'n avmao pan san ainim Manréla seánnta le psiain ain, an an uite óntac v'a coint, so voi sun baosal vo'n chann so vreócrio pé
- 150 the earba na contre! 1rtis 1 otis buile ba ceant lad so len a beit, of mbead ceant le rásail. Tá Chiorortom boct tan eir báir man seall unit, asur ir dóca nác rior an 'mó ósánac eile acu do seóbaid bár man seall unit.
- 155 "Τά γε cóm mait αξατ, α συιπ' υαγαιτ, συτ το στί απ τρούμαιο. Ότι τε το τάς γε το ποιότε το το ταττεί ε σ' αστασό απυιό ι τάμ απ παότιμε, παμ α π-αστασεί Μόμας! Ότι τε το το τατταμές α σεαπά αξ συπ εμαιππ ένιμε, απ άιτ 'π-α υγεασαισί 160 γε Μαμγεία απ έθασ υαιμ μιαώ. Ό όμουις γε α τάπ

neite eile zun cuma ian nó pázánact, azur na teozran a néanam. Ac veintean ná lamálti Ambhórió zan zac nív a véanam ré man atá onvuite 'ran uvact. D'riú vuit vul ann, a vuin'uarail."

"Ratao ann tan ampar," appa Don Ciococe, 165 "atur caim ana-buideac dioc-ra, ana-buideac to deimin, man teall an a bruil innree atac duinn com breat, com rolein, com cruinn."

"Ac, a duin'uapail," appa Peadap, "ni feadap-pa leat na n-iongnai paogail atá ag tuitim amac 'pan 170 dit peo anoip map feall ap Mappéla. Ac d'éfeidip so n-aipeofá tuillead ag an pochaid amáineac."

Sanchó a bi cuipreac a voicin ve'n cainc. Di a ruile as vunav an a ceile le covlav. Di a lan ve'n cainc asur ni reivin ré, an uain rin na niam ó rin, 175 ce'cu ba cainc 'n-a cluair i no cainc i veaibheam, asur ba cuma leir.

"O, a maistrin a choice 'reis!" an reirean, "ir mitro out out a cootao."

To focanuit na h-aotainí an nioine cun coolata 180 an cuma éigin. Tus ré an cuio eile oe'n oioce as cuimneam an an rpéintean Outrinéa oét Todóró, asur 'tá focanuta' i n'aisne so naid rí cóm bheát oe níosain le Manréla, nó níba bheátta. O'imtit Sanchó, asur fin ré é réin ioin Ropinanté asur an 185 t-aral, asur cooail ré so rám; bíod so naid na h-arnaíoca teinn so mait rór aise, ó'n scuma úo 'n-an tus duacaillí na manac rocan an cómhaic oó.

cardidiol a do-deas.

nos rivireacta re arzoint.

"Tá 50 mait," an riao, "nagam-na leat." To taith ran le Ton Ciocóté. Slaoid ré an Sanchó, agur dubaint ré leir Rópinanté agur an t-aral do toun i otheó 50 diain. To dein, agur do gluaireadan 50 léir le coir a céile.

Πί μαβασαμ ceatμαπασ téize imtiste an an rtise ran an buait reirean ao saini umpa, as teact chorta an an scorán scéadna. Di carósa συθα σε choice15 απαίδ caonac umpa, asur rtearsana nórmuine reinbe asur curhóise an a sceannaib acu, asur cleit mait téasanta cuitinn i taim sac aoinne acu. Dí i n-aonteact teó beint mancac uarat; asur thiún reinbireac, 'n-a scoir, as na mancacaib rin. Do beannuis
20 an σά cuatact σ'ά céite so réim. Πυαίη a tabhadan σο ruanadan sun cun an adtacta a bí a dthiatan, asur stuaireadan i n-aonfeact. As cun na rtise díod dóid chomadan an tháct an an adtacad neamcoitcianta a bí te déanain an tá ran.

- 25 "Conur a ruanaban a tuannir, a uairle?" apra
 Ton Ciocote.
 - "tanamain ruar teir na h-aosainio reo an maioin, a ouin'uarait," anra ouine oe'n beint mancac,

"agur o'fiarnaismain oíod cao ré noeana dóid na comantaí dóláir a beit onta. O'innreadan dúinn 30 conur man atá óig-bean áluinn gun d'ainim di Manréla 'n-a cómnuide 'ran áit reo, agur 50 bruilio na rin óga 50 léin ar a meadain le gnád di; agur ná ruil aon mait dóid ann, man ná tugann rí aon conad an aoinne acu pé deadham a díonn ain ná pé 35 raiddhear a díonn aige. Agur d'innreadan dúinn gun le gnád di a ruain an duine reo atá le n-adlacad dár."

Di an rest to ten acu. Muan a di vene naive acu 'n-a taob, v'iompuit vuine ve rna mancacaib 40 atur vo laban re le Von Ciocoté.

"Savaim pápioun asat, a duin'uapait," ap reirean, "ac an mirte leat mé 'sá fiarpaise díot cad ré noeapa duit beit i n-apm 'r i n-éide as saváil thío an noutais reo, asur an dútais cóm ríotcánta?"

"It amlaid man atá an theat agam-ra, a duin'uarail," anta Don Ciocóté. "Ili lamálani mo tainm
beata dom sabáil thío an noútait an a malaint de
cuma. D'feanaid meatta agur do luct pléiriúin iread
do ceapad an beata dos agur an biad buacac; ac do 50
ceapad chuadtan agur annod agur contadaint,
agur tant agur ocahar so minic, do tha reanaid an a
deutan promí ráin. Ir ceant dom a d'inntint
duit, ó cuinir an ceirt cútam, sun de'n aicme rin
mire, cun do feindíre."

Thuain ainistran an caint pin hait, το thiseadan 'n-a n-aisne cao a bí ain, so naib bántan éisin an a meabain. Πίση leos an rean a chin an ceirt aon nío ain; ac το lean ré an an sceirtúcán, réacaint an bréatrat ré a téanam amac cao é nádúin an 60 bántain."

"ní mait a tuisim, a duin'uapail," an peipean, "cad é an pasar sainme an sainm pin an a deuscan nidineace an fáin. An miree lead a d'innpind dom, le 65 toil t'ondna, cad é an pasar í nó cad iad na dualsairí do leanann í?"

"An amlaro, a buin'uarail," appa Don Ciococe, "nan teifir na cuainirgi aca i reanacar an finiomantaib iongantaca an níos uarail úo a bí i Sarana 70 rado, an ni Ancun-no Ancur, man a curcan ain annro 'ra Spainn? 'Oeintean i reanadar Sarana nad amilaro a ruain ré bar i n-aon con, ac sun b'amilaro a bein riac out be le opaoibeact, agur so bruit re bed ror re'n nonaordeact ran; agur, tan eir aim-15 rine, 50 octoorio re ainir 'n-a moct rein agur i neim man a bi re rabo. Tá an nio rin 'n-a n-aisne as muintin Sarana so tein; asur man teatt ain rin ni manbuittean riac oub coroce 'ran oilean ran. 1ré an ni rin a cuin an bun an t-ono nioineacta an a 80 ocusti Rivini an Dúino timceallais. Asur innrtean 1 reanacar an úino rin na gníomanta móna gaile agur Sairse a bein na proint uairte rin. Lanrtot an loca ab' sinim do duine acu, agur tá dánta ritideacta annro 'ra Spainn rein againn ag molad a 85 thème agur a uairteacta. Sin man a tornuit ono πα πισιπεάστα, αξυρ δί απ τ-όρο αξ πέασυξαό αξυρ as neancusar so ori sun leat an momeace an ruaro an bomain so tein. Iré otise na nivineacta ran nác rotáin bo'n fean a flacann i man fainm beata 90 a faotal oo caiteam at imteact o ait to h-ait at tons éact le véanam, agur 'sá nvéanam nuam a tasaro riao ain; as rmactusao tionánac; as cabηυζαύ le lagaib; ας ταθαίητ conganta το βαίπτηεαςaib; as cors sac éascóna, asur as cun cint i breiom.

Rroupl pain a cuscap opica, asur ir ouine acu mire, 95 a ouin'uarail."

tuiseavan so tein annran so naid an vuin'uarat boct ar a meadain, asur sun d'reann sac aon nuo a motad teir 'ná deit as cun 'n-a coinnid i n-aon nuo. Dibatoo ab' ainim vo'n rean a di as cun na caince 100 ain.

"Mearaim réin, a proipe," apra Dibatoo, "50 bruit Saipim ana-chuaid Stacaice asac onc réin, com chuaid te n-aon saipim d'à bruit le rásait ra doman; níor chuada so món 'ná saipim na manac 105 ir séipe piasait."

"Ir mait an ceapt, a duin'uarait," appa don Ciococe, "beata an prome pain a best mor chuada 'nd beata an manait; man ip tainbtite, agur ip mo le não 'ra craosal, beata an prome rain 'na beata 110 aon manait acu. Dio na manait at obanam thor-Said agur as suide Dé onainn; ac bionn an nioine ráin amuic ré feantainn agur ré fneactar agur ré \$401t, as thoro te ratacaio, as rmactusao tionánac, as coraine vacine macánta an luce rosta asur an luce 115 KADAIDEACCA. Agur 1 DCAOB an chorgaid, ir minic a bionn an prome rain as obanam chorsaid a bionn nior ofine so mon 'nd an thorsan a beineann aon manac acu. bionn an manac as surve cun De an ron na noaoine, ac bíonn an proipe ráin ag cup coile 120 Oé i breiom an onoc-vaoinib. Má veineav niste agur uairle mona de cuio acu man featt an a ngniomantaib, vo tuilleavan so chuaiv é, le n-a Scuro alluir agur le n-a scuro rola."

"Táim an aon aigne teat 'ra méio rin, a nioine," 125 anra bibatoo, "ac com raoa agur a téidann mo tuirgint-re tá neite áinigte ir béar te nioiníb ráin

a déanam, agur ní réidin tiom a d'admáit gun ceant 140. Seo nío acu. Nuain a bíonn an nidine ráin 130 ag dul 1 gcat, nó nuain a bíonn ré 1 gcontabaint ó námaid nó 1 n-aon chuadhan 'oe'n troide nan

o as out 1 scat, no nuar a bionn re 1 scontabant o namaro, no 1 n-aon chuadtan de'n tronto ran, staodann re an a teannan no an a rpent-bean, asur curreann re e rein an a comance, com mait asur sun doic terr so breadrad ri ronnitin an, asur i,

135 b'féidin, pice mile uaid an uain pin! Da doic tiom péin 5un i leit Dé da ceant do'n nidine dut an uain pin. Mearaim 5un ratar pásánacta do duine nud a d'iannaid an mnaoi nác réidin a iannaid ac an Dia, molad 50 des leir!"

140 "Féac, a vuin'uarail," apra Von Ciocoté, "ir rion so bruil ceansailte ap proipe rain, nuaip a bionn ré as vul 1 scat no nuaip a bionn aip asaro a tabaint ap contabaint anama, cuimneam 1 n'aisne ap a rpéip-bean asur é réin vo cup ap a comaince;

145 asur labaint lei, le sháo ói, ré man a bead rí or a cómain. Ní são óó labaint amac. Ní beas oó an rocal oo não ré n'fiacalaib. Ac tá ceansaite ain, oo néin olise na nioineacta, rocal oe'n tróno oo não léi. Círin an olise rin so roiléin

150 ing sac leadan nivineacta v'án leiseav niam. Ac nuain a cuingiv ré é géin an comaince na ppéin-mná, ni'l aon niv 'à cors an é géin vo tabaint guar vo Via, leig, asur a iannaiv an Via é tabaint gaon."

"Ni feadan an doman, a prothe uarait," apra 155 Dibatoo. "D'férdip 50 delocrad an baofat noobann ain, agur nuain a bead tabanca aige teir an rpéin-mhaoi na bead uain aige an tabaine te Dia.
Agur d'a éagmuir rin, cad a déanrad an prothe na bead aon rpéin-bean aige?"

160 "Mi't a teitero ann, a buin'uarait!" anna Don

Ciocoté. " ni prome ram i n-aon con an rean ran. ni't olige na prospeacea aige 'a comtionat. Ni baineann ré linn."

"1r voca, vo'n nein rin, a proine uarait," apra bibatoo, "50 bruit teannán, nó rpéin-bean, ve'n 165 cróno ran asac-ra réin? Sabaim pánoun asac' onoin man teall an an sceire a cun cutat!"

To read Ton Ciococe, agur tainis ornad 6 n-a chorde. "Tá a leitéro agam gan ampar," ap reirean, "ac ni readan an mirce leir an niosain 170 cailce mire 'tá innrint cé n-i. Ac, o cuin t'onoin-re an ceire cutam com ribialea, ni reivin liom san a d'innrint ouit sun Outrinéa ir ainim oi; asur sun 1 ocobóró, 1 lá Mancha, atá cómnuroe unti. 1r niosan i 1 n-uairteact. Tá buar 1 n-áitneact aici 175 an mnaib an bomain. Ir on a role. Ir rolur a h-eadan. Ir sman sac ruit tei. Ir nor i mblát Sac Spuad lei. Ir mil a beal. Ir rneacta a choiceann, le 51le. 1ri blát áilneacta na cine baonna 50 téin i. Má cá an rean ran le rátail 'n-a bruit 180 ré de dánardeact ann a não nác i Outrinéa dét Toboro blát áitneacta na cine vaonna so téin, veinim teir, ruar te 'n-a béat, 50 vous ré a éiteac; agur véançav an t-éiteac ran v'againt ain, le raoban nó le ninn, i Scompac aonfin, i látain rlót!" 185

"Tá a teitéiro agam-ra teir," apra bibatro, "Rioxan atuinn iread i dan tiom, at ni bead re de Dánardeact ionnam i cup i Scompanáro le Outrinéa vel Toboro. Ir ionznav tiom, amtac, nan ainitear 50 oti ro tháct an Outrinéa vét Coboro! 1r otc 190 uaim ran a beit te h-aomait agam gan ampar."

"An vaipipio acaoi, a duin'uarail!" apra don Ciocóté.

"Lom vaipipio, a proipe uapail," appa vibalvo, 195 "agur ir naipead an puv le h-avitail é, map a veipim, a leitéro ve piogain le h-ailneadt agur le h-uairleadt a veit 'n-a communde i la Mancha a gan fior vom!"

Dí a paid taitheac as éirteact teir an mbeint an 200 faid a dí an méid rin cainte an riudat. Od tuise eadan so téin so naid an nioine doct nída mó so món ar a meadain 'ná man a mearadan an dtúir é beit. Iad so téin ac amáin Sanchó. Od cheid Sanchó an uite focat piam de caint an nioine. Dí 205 ionsnad ain, ámtac, a nád nán ainis ré réin piam noimir rin aon tháct an Outrinéa, ná an a h-áitneact, ná an a h-uairteact, ac cóm beas te Díbatdo. Ac da cuma teir. Dí aitne piam aise an Oon Cíocóté, asur dí 'fior aise ná déanrad ré bhéas.

calbidiot a tri-deas.

SOCRATO CRIOSOSCOIM.

Le n-a tinn rin connacadan so ten as teact 'n-a otheo, the organt roin of fliab, timeeall rice ouine de rna h-aosainíb, asur carosa d'olann dub umpa, asur rlearsana an a sceannaid acu. Di reirean sacu as iompan chocain, asur rlearsana blát an an schocan.

"Sini an trochaio!" apra vuine ve rna h-aosaipiva vi i n-aonseact le Von Ciocoté azur le Vivalvo. "Tá comp Chiorortoim an an schócan ran acu; asur

tho piao cun an cuipp o'adlacad as bun na capp- to aise pin tall, man a bruil an chann cuipe."

To fearuit an cualact ran, agur tánavar ruar direac nuair a leogad an chócar an an otalam. Deannuit an dá cualact dá céile. Do druid Don Ciocoté, agur an muintir a dí le n-a coir do druid-15 eadar irteac i n-aice an chócair, agur d'féacadar ar an scorp. Connacadar sur corp duin'uarail an corp; ná haid an duin'uaral tar deic mbliadha ricid d'aoir nuair a ruair ré dár; sur duin'uaral dreás datamail cumarac deascúmta é nuair a dí ré 20 deo. Dí point leadar agur roint rspidinní i n-aice an cuirp ar an scríocar. Dí ceatrar rear agur ráinní agur rluairte acu, agur iad as orgailt na-n-uasa as dun na carraise, i n-aice an criainn cuirc. Ní haid aon focal cainte ar riudal, ac sac aoinne 25 ciúin.

Tap eir camaill vo labain vuine ve'n creirean a bi az iompan an chocain, 'za tabainc leo cun na h-áice.

"An bruitin lan-veimnisteat, a Ambhoir," an 30 reirean, "O'r ont atá udatt Chiorortoim do comlíonad, 50 bruit an uais 'raii áit ceant asat?"

"Táim," appa Ambhóp. "An an áit peo víneac ipeav vínnip pé a veacapaí vóm-pa 50 minic. An an áit peo víneac, as bun na caphaise peo, i n-aice 35 an chainn cuipe pin annpan, ipeav vo luis a fúile an céav uain piain an an annpsian nó-áluinn pin, Mappéla, 50 bruil pin ósa na vúitce cupta an mine asur an míceill asur an aimlear aici. An an áit peo ipeav vo labain pé léi, 'sá innpint vi 50 naiv 40 spáv aise vi tan na beantair, asur muna bpórpav pí é nán víféivin vó beit arrav beó. Vo viúltuis

pi do so tup. Oo dibin pi uaiti é san thuas san taire. Ni haib de puim aici 'n-a bar no 'n-a beata 45 ac man a bead aici i mbar no i mbeata an beitidis allta. An an ait reo iread d'innir ré dom an rséal so léin, annro as bun na caphaise reo; asur annro as bun na caphaise reo iread d'ianh ré onm an uais reo a déanam do, asur a comp do cun ré ché inti. 50 Ná biod aon pioc d'a meanatal ont ná so bruil an uais 'ran áit ceant asam."

Le n-a tinn rin d'féac sac aoinne ruar an bappa na cappaise. O'féac Ambior ruar. Cé bead tuar 'n-a rearam an an scappais ac Mapréta!

55 δί ξας αση συιπε σ'ά μαιδ Lάιτμεας ας τέαςαιπε τυατ υιμέι. Απ πυιπτιμ α connaic το minic ceana i, δίσσαμ ας τέαςαιπε υιμέι cóm στύε ταη τυμ δόις τε συιπε ομέα τη δ'τιπέ απ σέασ μασαμε μιαπ αςυ σ'ά τάξαιτ υιμέι. δίδατοο ατυ Οση Οση εισότε, ατυ το απ πέιο σασιπε ειτε α δί απη πά τεαςαισ μιαπ μοιπιτ τιπ i, το δαιπεας, δα δόις τε συιπε, α πεαδαιμ τασξατια δίσδ. Πίση ταβαιμ ασιππε. Πα τιμ α' δί ας σέαπαπ πα η-υαξα το ττασασαμ cóm mait τε các; πα τάπα αμ πα η-αιμπ αςυ, ατι τασ ας τέαςαιπε τυατ 65 αμ Μαμτέτα. Τέ σειμε το έμυππιξ απόμος α πεαδαιμ:—

"Cao a tus tura annro, a annrsian atuinn!" an reirean, "no an amtaio a tainir cun réacaint an an obain atá déanta asat! Nion d'aon ionsnad da 70 deasad réid rola a' déat an cuinp red le tinn tu teact 'n-a tatain, man ir tura a maind é. D'réidin sun cun so dreicrá an fuit rin a tainir. Péac anuar an an drean mboct! Tá ré so théit it' diaid! Di ré teatan taidin ran a dreacaid ré tura. Tá ré 5 rinte mand or do cómain annro anoir. An an áic

reo a ruain ré an céad hadanc ont. Muain a di ré as du cun dair dudaint ré sun annro a caitri é cun. Cá an uais asainn à déanam annro ran áit in-an dain-ir-re an t-anam ar. Cad tá uait anoir? Dá mbead ré deó nit aon nuo a d'iannrá ain a déanam ná déansad ré deó nit aon nuo asat le h-iannaid anoir opainne déanrimid é san teip; man ir rinn a cáinde, asur tá rior asainn so mait sun d'finé a taithrad leir dá mbead ré deó. Aon nid ir mait leat a déanrimir, 85 adain é asur déanrimid é. Cad tá uait? Cad a tus annro tú?"

To Labain ri.

"Eirt tiom tamatt beat, a Ambhoir," an riri. "Nion tanas anno cun a sannaro ont-ra na an 90 aon duine eile aon nuo a déanam. Cun mé réin To coraint an bun scaint irear tanas; cun me rein to coraint an an scaint rin atá náithte asat-ra annyan anoir, or comain a bruit be baoine at eirteact teat, agur an caint o'á róno a bíonn an riubat 95 agaib coitcianta. Oan tib, ir mire a maint an ouine rin. Tá éascóin thom asaib 'à béanam onm teir an Scaint rin. Má tus Chiororcom sháo dom cao é an teizear a bi azam-ra ain rin? nion tuzar-ra mam te cuirsinc vó, otc mait ná vonaise, so paiv aon 100 éileam agam an a gnáo. Níon cuinear mé réin 'n-a theo. Nion iminear ain aon clear de rna clearaid ir Snát le mnáib óza a d'imint an feanaib óza cun Spád na brean ran do tappac opta. Oá n-imipinn clearardeact be'n trong ran an Chiorortom; agur 105 od ocannaisinn a spao onm teir an sclearaideacc ran; agur vá vougainn viúltav 50 cun vó, annran, nuain a tann ré onm é porav; agur vá ngoileav an

DIÚLTAD pan an a choide, agur 50 scaillead re a 110 flamme man teall ain, agur 50 mbead an oiúltad ran 'n'a thúis báir aise, o'aomócainn láitheac so mbead an ceant agaib cutam. Ac nion demear mam aon nio od fóno. Fiarnaism an méio reo viot, a Ambnoir. Vá mbeinn-re im' cailín buive 115 oub thánna micumta mioatamail, an obic leat an ocabantao Chiororcom a snão dom? Cá 'fior asac 50 bian-mait nác baotal 50 btabantab. Má tus ré a tháo dom, ir man teall an mo bneattact a tut re dom é. Ni mire dein bheat me rein. Ni dom-ra 120 a tus ré a spát, ac vo'n bpeastact a connaic ré nion beinear-ra aon úraio be'n bneattact ran cun é meallad cutam. Demear a malainc. tusar tota an ameadair san a tabaint te tuirsint DO 50 paib son long 1 n-son con agam an a that, na 125 an that son tin eile ac com beat. An amlaid a mearra a não tiom so naio ceansaite onm an rean ran to porat, man seall an sun tus re shat tom? Ca bitor out ná so mb'rétoin sun tus cuillead acu spat tom, terr? Má bí ceansaite opm an 130 rean ran vo porav, vi ceangailte onm an curo eile acu vo porav, teir. Ni voca so nveanra so naiv ceangailte onm 140 50 ten 00 porav! biod na cabanrad aon fean eile ac é réin 5nad dom, an amilaro a bear ceangailte onm é porar agur gan 135 Aon shao agam oo? Mi't shao na ruat agam o'aon tean bed. An bruit ceangailte onm aon tean i n-aon con to porat mana mait tiom reiniz 6? Ir ait na vaoine riv! tanas amac anno amears na scoitte agur na ngleannta ro, ag aogaineact mo gaban, 1401 5comtuadan na scailini eile reo atá annro as Déanain na h-oibhe céadha, i doned so mbead an

τ-αεη τοιιάτη αξαπ, αξυτ απ τ-υαιξπεατ; αξυτ ι στρεό ξο στέαστιπη σείτ αξ σεαπαή πο παέτπαιή ι ιάταιη πο ζιξεαμπα; αξυτ ι στρεό ξυη στέαμησε α στέαστιπη πο όροισε αξυτ π'αιξπε σο όιπεάο 145 ξιαπ ό ξας τπαοιπεαή πίξεαιππαιξε. Siné απ ταξατ σεατά ατά ceapaite αξαπ σοπ τέιπ απ ταισιτέ τοιι απ ζιξεαμπα πέ τάξάιτ απ απ τασξαί το. Πυαιπ α ξιασστίσ απ ζιξεαμπα ομπ, τά τύιι αξαπ ξο πρέαμτασ ταμ π-αιτ αξ τριαίι αιμ, ξαπ τρυαίιτιι- 150 ξασ, απ σρεάξτας το σο όμιη τέ ομπ. ζά τος τιπ κάιξητε αξαπ ξαπ ξαπ σροτά ι π-αοπ όρη.

"Μά' γ δράδ δόπ-γα δα τρώις δάις δο Οριογογεοπ ιγέ τέιη τέ ποεάρ έ. Πά η-αδράδ ασίπηε αξαίδ αιρίς δυρ πίγε τέ ποεάρ έ.

An faio a bi pi as caine bi na puite acu so tein 'à cup epici. Di na puite so tein speamuiste uinci asur san an a scumar bosad di, bi an padanc com 170 speamea pan. Da doic te duine sup cuin a h-âit-neace pé diaoideace 120 so tein. Di pi imtiste de'n cappais, asur an enocân amac cupta di aici, pap a deânadan cuca pein d'n nopaoideace! Annyan

175 DO DOS CUID ACU CUN PIUDAIL PÉ MAN A BEIDIP AS CUIMneam an imteact 'n-a diaid. Com luat asur a connaic Don Ciocoté an bosad cun piudail pin, do tannais pe a claideam asur do labain ré so h-and:—

"Ná teanad aon duine agaid an dean uapat 180 pan!" an peirean. "Aon duine agaid, uapat ná ipeat, a comhócaid cop teir cun í teanamaint, tuistis m'feans-ra go thom ain agur go mear. Ir téin d'n gcaint atá náidte aici nác péidin dár Chioportoim a cun 'n-a teit i n-aon con. Ir téin go druit éag-

185 cóin thom véanta agaib uinti le nbún gcaint. 1re vualgar gac nivine ráin banthact vo coraint an éagcóin ve'n τρόπο ran. Coranó'v-ra Manréla onaib-re. Ná baineav aoinne agaib le h-í leanamaint. Aoinne a bainrió ir vó ir meara."

190 To ptate an bosate cun prubait. To epioenuiseate an unit asur to cuipeate an corp pior inti, asur to the thom anuar unit.

O'ras Oon Ciococe plan as na n-aosainib a tus toiroin na n-oioce noime pin oo, asur as na 195 n-uairlib a buail an an rlise uime.

"Tả pể cóm mait agat teact 1 n-aonfeact linne 50 Sebille," appa Dibaldó leip. "Âit ipead é 'n-a mbeid caoi agat ap éactaid a déanam ann 50 minic; níop minicide 'ná map a bead agat 1 n-aon 200 theó baill eile 'n-a bpéadpá agaid a tabaint."

"Taim ana-buideac diot, a duin'uarait, agur dib so lein," anna don Ciocote, "ac ni reidin dom dut so Sebitle so dei so mberd mo sno deanca agam an deuir amears na sende ro 1 'n-an deimeeatt 205 annro. Annisim so bruit diceamnais, agur tuce rosta, agur tuce dadine mandusad, i brotae in rna h-aiceanaid diamana ro; agur ni mon dom an dioc-

aicme rin o'fiadac agur do clipead agur do fuagad agur do glanad amac ar an áic."

To reapadan. Di Ton Ciocote ceapate i n'aigne 210 rem an Manréla do leanamaint agur a d'innrint di 50 naid re ceapaite an i coraint an a namaid. Ac ni man a ceaptan a deintean 50 minic.

carbidiol a ceatair-deas.

cat na nzraseiri

nuain a cuin Manréla an cnocán amac oi o'imtit ri irceac i Scoill a bi an banna an chocain, asur rior an an otaob eite be. Di a lan abmaio as rar an na cnocánaib agur an na gleanntaib mon-timeeall. nuam a bi bibatoo agur na n-uairte a bi te n-a cor imtiste an botan Sebille, agur na h-aosaini imtiste abaile, tus Von Ciocoté asaro an an schocán ruar, 1 notato Manréla. Luz Sancho azato an an Schocan ruar i noiaro Don Ciococe. D'imtis Don Ciocoté irreac 'ra coill man a breacaro re Manrela 10 as imteact. D'imtis Sancho irteac 'n-a viaio 'ra coill ceaona. Siubluitoan an coill rin roin, rian. o-tuaro, o-bear. Má fiubluitoan ní bruanadan társ ná tuainirs an Manréla. Siubluisoan cnocáin asur coille agur gleannta eile mon-timeeall, agur b'é an 15 rzeat ceaona acu é. Ni bruanavan cars na cuainirs uinti i n-aon theo baill o'an tabadan. Té deine do rtadadan, tan bir teact amac a' ceann de rna coilltib, an ince breat tlar a bi as imeall na coille. Di lan

20 an lae ann um an otaca pan, agur bi ana-bhotal ann. Di tuippe an an gceathan, agur tant, agur ocapar. Ceap an beint fean, an pioipe agur an giolla, gun mait an nuo ptao i n-imeall na coille, pé pgát na gchann, agur a otuippe cun vioù agur noinnt biò a 25 caiteam. San ampar bi Rópinanté agur an t-apal an an aigne céaona i otaob an bio; man bi péan bheág glar bonb an an inpe, péan a cuippad ponn ingin an aon capall nó an aon apal.

"Tá ré cóm mait againn rtao annro an read 30 tamaill, a giolla," anna Oon Ciocóté, "go n-imtige an tear ar an nghéin."

"Ir rion to came, a tum'uarait!" appa Sancho. To tuming an beine. To bameat an beatbac a' beat Rópinance, agur an ceannnac to ceann an 35 arait; agur to reaciteat cun an rein glair iat, agur to team an mala a bi ag Sancho, agur to togat ar an biat an tiat an tiat an tiat an biat agur an team an beine fean an ocanar agur an tant a baint tiot rein: agur má ba to mait an tiot an Rópinance agur an an aral an réan glar a tabaint togit; ba nó-mait an tiot, leir, an an mbeine fean an biat agur an teat an tiot.

Thuain a bi a moditin itte as an mbeint fean, fineadan tonra re rsat na schann; a ceann an tuntois 45 as sac rean acu; asur ba seann so nabadan 'n-a scodlad, asur an siolla as rhanntannais so ceolman.

Oo tanta, an faro a bi an prome fam agur a giotta 'n-a goodar, go ocamig ipteac 'ran infe céadha, so cuatact ghaféiní agur noinnt capatt acu, o'a mbheit go oci aonac éigin.

Nuaip a bainear an beatbac a' beat Roginance, vo

85

rázad an iallait ain, azur nion cuinead uncall ain. Nuain a connaic ré na capaill eile tamall uaid, an an inre, táinis mian deatcómanranacta ain azur 55 riúd ré n-a ndein é. Nuain a táinis ré 'n-a mears, ámtac, ní deatcómanranact a tuzadan dó ac a malaint. D'iompuisdan ain azur chomadan an é léarad leir na coraid deinid.

Thuain a connaic na spátéiní an capall iapacta 60 casaite amears a scapall péin, chomadan an caint so h-ánd; asur iad as earsainí asur as liúinis, asur iad as nit anonn 'r anall amears a scapall péin, a d'iaphaid an capaill iapacta do deisilt amac uata asur do dídint. Díodan as earsainí asur as lúinis 65 asur as sabáil d'á scleatacaid an Rópinanté doct, so dtí sun tuit pé 'n-a chaipe an an dtalam. Do dúiris an sleó an deint a dí 'n-a scodlad. D'orsaladan a rúile, asur d'féacadan i dtheó an fothaim. Dí am acu díneac an Rópinanté d'feirsint as rásail 70 na datanála, asur an é d'aitint, ran an tuit pé. Do nit an deint i dtheó na h-áite.

"Mearaim, a fiotla," apra Don Ciocote, agur 140 as teact an raotan cun na h-áite, "nác pioiní 140 po. Daoine san uairteact iread 140. Dá bhít rin, tá 75 ceaduiste duit-re cadhusad tiom-ra cun díosattair a déanam onta man featl an a bruit déanta acu an Rópinanté."

"Diotattar a beanam onta!" appa Sancho.

"Ainiú," an reirean, "cao é an díosaltar ir réidin 80 dúinne a déanam onta. Tá bheir agur rice duine acu ann! Ni't ac beint againne ann. Ni't an beint réin againn ann. Ni't ac duine 50 teit againn ann!"

"Eire vo véal, a fiolla!" appa Von Ciocoré.
"Ir cuma no céav pean mé réin!"

Siûd cáca é! Siúd cáca Sancho cóm maic, nuain a connaic ré an buinne a bí ré n-a máitrein. To buail an nithine buille 'ra tualainn ain duine acu le n-a claideam, atur teann ré an tuala irteac thío an 90 scaróis leacain a bí an an drean! Nuain a connaic an cuid eile an buille rin, riúd timceall an an mbeint iad. To léaradan an deint leir na cleacacaid. Dí Sanchó rinte an an otalam ran an féad ré aon buille i n-aon con a dualad, atur bí an nidine an 95 tlears a dhoma ran an téad ré an tanna buille do dualad. To cusad na cleacaca so thom atur so ciut do'n deint nuain a díodan an lán.

" Taro mano!" appa oume.

"Cao é an leisear-ne onta!" anta oume eile.

100 "Cao é man odain oó a claideam a d'imint onainn!"

"O'à luatact a deimío imtiste ar an áit reo iread

ir reann é!" antan thímad oume. "Má beinno na

bháithe beannuiste annro onainn ir oumn ir

meara!"

To bailitoan cúca a othéan capall, agur d'imtigoan. O'fan an phoine agur a giolla rinte an an áit 'n-an leagan ian, agur da nóic le h-aoinne a ciran ian go nabanan mand. Hi nabanan mand; ac, má 'rean, da geall le bár an t-anaite nóid. Dí an anál ionta, io ac ní naid i n-aoinne ne'n beint aon con a cun ne. Dí Rórinanté 'ra cár céanna níneac. Dí an anál ann, ac ní naid ré ábalta an aon con a cun ne. Hi naid aon iannact aige 'à néanam an éinge.

Muain a bíodan geanna-tamall an an gcuma ran, cé 115 buailtad 'n-a otheó ac Dallacán, .i. aral Sancho. Aral ballac ab' ead é, agur "Dallacán" a bí ag Sancho man ainim ain. Duail ré cúca an maoil a maige do réin, nuain a bí a bolg lán aige de'n réan bheat bond a bi an an inre. O'féac ré onta ré man a beat ionghat ain cat a bi 'à gcimeat annran rince. 120 Muain a connaic ré na hait aon connuite at Ropinance 'à cun ar, na at aoinne te'n beint; tot ré a ceann atur cuin ré ualraint béiceana ar a tut mac alla ar na coilltib mon-timéeall.

"O, a Battacánnin a' choide 'rtiţ, an tû ran!" 125 apra Sancho. Táiniţ Battacán cúiţe, aţur cimit re a pur d'a ctuair. Le tinn e 'ţa deanam ran, cuip Sancho a tâm anaipoe aţur do puţ re ţpeim ap muinţ aip. D'apouiţ an t-arat a ceann, aţur teir an apouţad ran d'apouiţ re Sancho o'n dtatam. 130 Ar ran niop b'ţada zo dtainiţ Sancho cuiţe rein. D'ţeac re 'n-a timceatt. Connaic re a maiţrtip rinte.

"A Von Ciococe, a uarait! A Von Ciococe, a uarait!" an reirean, 50 theit.

"Caro tá uait, a Sanchó, a bhátain?" apra Don Ciocoté, cóm théit leir.

"So ocabaprao c'onóin aon tán béit amáin oe'n feó Otar úo oom," apra Sanchó. "D'féioin so leisirrao ré ceinnear bacapáta cóm maic le sac 140 ceinnear eite."

"Ir rion duit-re rin, a stolla," anna Oon Ciocote,
"oo leistrad so deimin. Ac mo da mile deacain
na ruit ré asainn anoir! Mi't ré asam, ac deinim-re
mo dhiacan nitoine duit so mbeid ré asam ré ceann 145
da la, no so nasaid an rséal ana-dian onm."

"Tá ran 50 mait, a ouin'uarait," apra Sancho, "ac an 'mo tá ir ooic tet' onoin a beid tabapta annro againn rana mbeid tút án 5007 ainír againn?"

"Ni péroin tiom-ra an ceirt pin vo néroceac, a 150 siotta," apra Von Ciocoté.

" At the ro agam to nato," an reirean. " Mire re noedh an chobairt reo so lein. Hi naib ré ceant agam i n-aon con mo claideam do láimreáil i 155 Scoinnib vaoine nan nivini man mé réin. Veinear éascoin 'ra méio rin. Annran oo ceaduitead an cat to tabail im' coinnib man teatl an an earcoin rin, man teatt an sun buirear otite na moineacta. Od bnit rin, a Sancho, a mic, cuit-re an mero reo 160 anoir uaim. Má cuntean onainn ainir an an Scuma ro, agur gun cuatada gan uairleade a duinrio onainn; ir ont-ra a beid iad do thoid agur do rmaccusar. Annran, má tasann promi no uairte as cabnusar leo, réangar-ra tú coraint onta le 165 neant mo taime veire rein. Ir eot vuit, o rna sniomanta atá véanta asam, cav é an neant atá 'ra tam beir reo!"

"réac, a vuin'uarail," appa Sanchó, "ir vuine riotcánta mire; vuine boct min macánta ireav mé.

170 Ni'l ruat ná miorcair asam v'aoinne beó. To maitrinn ó choide aon dhoc-sníom a réadrí déanam onm.

Tá bean asur clann asam le cimeád ruar. D'á bhís rin, a duin'uarail, iappaim ont an méid reo cimeád it aisne. O'n lá ro amac ní tappaiceó'd-ra

175 claideam i scoinnib aon duine beó, uaral ná íreal. Aon duine a dein aon dhoc-sníom pham opm, ná déanrid aon dhoc-sníom onm so deó, maitim anoir dóid so léin é, ó choide; bídír uaral nó íreal, raidbin nó doct. Ir cuma liom an doman cad é an rasar 180 140!"

"O, a Sancho, a bhátain," apra Don Ciocote, "ir thuas cháidte san hoinnt beas anáil asam, asur ruaimnear beas o'n deinnear atá 'ran arna ro asam, so deairbeánrinn duit cad é an deaphad atá

onc! Ni déaptad anoir ac an méid reo. Nuair a 185 tiocrid an t-am 'n-a mbeid an t-oileán úd agam le tabairt duit, agur nuair a beid tú id' gobernóir or tionn an oileáin rin, cad a déantimíd má bíonn tura gan mirneac gan chódact gan neart gan rearamact cun do higeacta do coraint an námhaid!" 190

"Ir chuat, a buin'uarait," anna Sancho, "na naib noinne be'n mirnead ran agur be'n chobace ran agur be'n neant ran agur be'n trearamact ran ionam nuain a tainis an miao ro anoir onainn. Ac 50 beimin rein, a buin'uarait, ir mo 50 mon an 195 ran ata aram an neomat ro le plartanaio 'na le cainc. Connuit tu rein, a duin'uarait, reacainc an bréadrá einte; asur réadaimir dun Roginante, réacaint an bréadrimir é cun an a coraib. Dá mb'ail le Roginance ciall a beit aige, agur panmaint 200 o rna capaill iaracta uo, ni tiocrao an mido ro onainn. Féac com sarca agur bein battacán a sno. D'ran ré as intion do rein. Tá a man ain: tá a bolt tan anoir, agur ni't aon ceinnear in rna h-arnaiocaib aise, munab ionann a'r Roginance!" 205

"1r rion," apra Don Ciocoté. "1ré Rorinanté ré noean an opoc-obain so léin, asur tá díolta ar aise so mait."

"IT DOCA," appa Sancho, "ná péadrad an rséal a beit an a malaint de cuma aise, o'r eac 210 nioine ráin é. Má'r chuadtan atá i ndán do'n nioine ní roláin a cion de'n chuadtan a teact an eac an nioine. Ir mait an nuo nán imtis aon nuo an an aral. D'réidin so bréadrad an t-aral mire d'iompan anoir, asur so bréadrimír áit éisin a 215 fhoirint 'n-a bréadrimír coin leisirte d'rásail ran a dtoccad an oide onainn."

D'éinit Sancho, agur ba beacain bó ran. Ir 'mó renead agur chead agur ologón a cum re ar ran a 220 paib re n-a rearam. Annran tus re consnam o's maistrin cun éiniste. Ní ceant a nao sun éinis an máigrtin i n-aon con. To teip stan ain é rein vo vinugav ruar. Ir amtaro a vi re 'n-a tubán; a cora an an ocalam, agur a ceann chomta rior, 1 ocheo 225 50 paib an ceann nác món an an ocalam i n-aice na 5cor. Nion bein Sancho ac an t-aral a tabaint 1 n'aice, agur leogaine od luige anonn ain; i oched so haib an ceann an rile rior an taob be'n aral, agur na cora an rite rior an an ocaob eite. Di Rorinance 230 An a coraid um an ocaca ran, agur é as connuite a cor réacaint a' bréavrav re aon circeim a fiubal. 1 notaro 'ceite tainis teir an piubat a béanam. Annran vo ceangail Sancho é v'einball an arail. To put re rein an ceannnac an arait, atur to thuir-235 eadan: Sancho an torac, agur gheim an an Sceannpais aise; an t-apal 'n-a viaio, asur Von Ciocoté thearna ain, man a bear mals coince; agur Rorinance AS teact an veine, as tannac a cor 'n-a viait so nisin.

cardiotol a cuiz-deas.

an cit osta.

Diodan as studireact so h-ana-néir. Hi haib 'fior acu că nabadan, nă cad é an theó bailt 'n-a nabadan as dut, ac bi ré de feanr onta so naib a n-asard an an mbócan poibitide a san fior dóib asur

nion b'fava 50 veánavan amac ain. Ni pava biovan 5 a5 cun na pliže viob an an mbótan nuain a connacavan eis ópea.

"Tit opta ipeat é," appa Sancho.

"ni mead," appa Oon Ciocoté. "Caiptean ipead é: caiptean piot no caiptean proipe, agur teodmio 10 coip agur onoip ann."

To teanadan as diceam an a ceite; Sancho 'sd nad sun tis opta e, asur Ton Ciocote 'sd nad sun cairtean e; asur ni naid an t-diceam chiochuiste acu um an otaca 'n-an fhoireadan an tis. 1 tan an 15 dicim odid oo duait Sancho an ctor irceac. Di rean an tise 'n-a fearam 'ra oonur. Connaic re, oan teir, an duine mand asur e thearna an onom an arait, man dead mata coince.

"Ainiú, cao a maino an ouine!" an reirean, "agur 20 cao ab áil leat 'á tabaint annro irteac!"

"Hi'tim mant," appa 'Oon Ciocoté, "bio'd Sun seatt teir 'oom," asur ir an éisin téad ré an méid rin caince tabaint teir.

"Cao d'imtis ain?" apra reap an tise, asur é 25 parta i n'aisne nuaip nac duine mand a di as teact cuise irteac.

"17 amlaro a cuic re le ranaro raille, azur ba obbain 50 manbuisci é," anra Sancho.

To pusad ipteac 6. Dean ana-daonna ana-30 captanac, ab' ead bean an tise. Cuip pi neite i otpeo laitpeac cun poipitint ap an noum'uapal a tuit le panaro na paille. Di insean aici, cailín datamail slan, asur bi an insean as cabpusad lei 'ran ollmucan. Di cailín aimpipe ann asur ba 35 neamcoitcianta an padape i. Di pi timeeall tri troiste ap aoipoe. Asaid leatan uipti. Caincín

uinti a bi com bear pan sun boic le buine na naib ré ann 1 n-aon con. Súit téi ana-món, agur an crúit 40 eile ana-beas; ruit acu as réacaint irceac an an Scaincin, agur an cruit eite as réacaint uair amac. Onun an an Scattin mboct; agur an onun com mon ran, 1 5companáro te n-a méro réin, 5un voic te Dume sun b'ualac éisin a bí an a dhom aici. Man 45 Seall an an nonun oo caitead ri ranmaint coidce an a chomad, as reacains an an osalam. To cuinead i péin agur an ingean ruar an tocta cun so noéanrivir teabaid oo focanitad oo'n nivine rain. Socapuiçoan an leabaio, agur b'fini an leabaio 50 diretreac. Ceitre clápaca sanda asur 100 cunta rocain an od thoroan; thoroan re'n sceann tior viov, agur thoroan eite re'n greann tuar viov; agur an ceann tior nib' aoipoe 'ná an ceann tuar. An na clanacaib rin anuar bi nargatum be reana-55 rura 50 bréavrá na rhangáin vo cómheam ann bí ré com carte rin: agur san réi, roin é agur na clánaca, ac reana-mata plocair, a bi com tanaire le cuilt, agur a bi tan be chapoiginib otha com chuaro te cloicinib Sainbeil. To rinead anuar an an teabaid 60 rin 'Oon Ciocoté boct, agur vo cuinear man cluvac ain baintín a bí cóm chuard cóm sand le charár; asur rura eite, narzatum eite, man an zceann a bi rei tior. Nuam a bi re rince an an leabard rin, tainis an thing ban, bean an tite agur a h-intean agur an 65 cailin beas aimpine, asur cuineavan plarcanai leir 50 oti 50 paib ré clubaite le plaptanaib acu. Nion téad an cailín aimpine a déanam ac an polur a cimeão vo'n beint ban eile.

tus bean an tite re noeana an ratar sontutad 70 a bi ain. "Da doit le duine an na n-urtaid duba

85

ro," an rivi le Sancho, "Sun bacapáil a ruain an oum'uaral bocc."

"O ni h-ead," appa Sancho. "Splinnceana agur padapican na cappaige a cuip na h-úptai pin aip. Oo buailead 'n-a gcoinnib é nuaip a bi pé ag pleamnugad 75 pior ap cliatán na paille. Agur péac, a bean an tige, má 'pé do toil é, cimeád blúipe beag de'n bunac pan dóm-pa. Ní deipim ná go bruilim-pe, leip, 'n-a gátap."

"Azur, ainiú, an amtaio a tuitir-re, teir?" an 8c

"11 h-amtaio, a bean an tite," an reirean, "ac, nuain a connac mo máitrtin as tuitim le ránaio, táinis a teitéiro de reannhad onm sun man a céile dom é asur d'a deusti ánd-bacapáil dom."

"Ambriatar sur voca sur rior 6," apran caitin 65. "Ir minic a taibhisean vom réin so mbinn as tuitim anuar ve multac cairleáin, asur so mearainn ná beinn as an vitalam so veo, asur ainran so mbinn an maivin cóm brúiste cóm barsaite asur a 90 beinn vá vitutinn váirinib!"

"Sead," appa Sanchó, "ac do puapap-pa an bhút agur an bargad agur gan mé ag caibheam i n-aon con, ac mo dá rúil an dian-leacad! Cáim cóm ceinn díneac agur cá mo máigrcin, Oon Cíocócé."

"Cao é an ainim é pin a veinin atá an an nouin'uarat?" anran caitin aimpine.

"Oon Ciocoté of La Mancha, ir ainim ob," apra Sancho. "Rivine rain iread é, agur níon táinig 'ra traogal rór nivine rain a buadrad ain i gníomantaid 100 gaile agur gairge."

"Cao 6 an ratar oume mome ram?" apran cailín aimrine,

"17 ait an ceirt i rin," appa Sancho. "Cap caitir 105 do faogal so dti ro, asur a pad na ruil 'fior asat cad é an rasar duine pioine rain? Iré rasar duine pioine rain? Iré rasar duine pioine rain, a 'snin o," ap reirean, "na duine a seideann datapail, asur annran so ndeinteap pis de. Dionn ré la san bluipe ap doman, asur an la 'n-a 110 diaid ran dionn ré 'n-a pis asur oilean dpeas aise le dponnad ap a siolla."

"Agur má'r tura giotta an pioine ráin reo conur a tápta ná ruitin io' iapta, ní áipigim beit io' píg?" apra bean an tige.

"Tả rể tuat róp, a bean an tiệe," apra Sanchó.
"Mi't ac mi ó tornuismain an ấn bránaideact as tons éact le déanain. D'á éasmuir rin, nuain a bíonn nione páin as tons éact, ir minic nác iad na h-éacta a bíonn naid a tasann n-a theo; ac éacta ná naid aon 120 coinne aise teó, ná d'réidin aon tons aise onta.

Deinim an méio reo teat, áintac. Má tagann mo máigrtin cuige réin o'n otuitim úo a ruain ré, agur má'r nuo é go gcuintao-ra oíom mo dántan réin, ní beio ouin'uarat 'ra Spáinn a beio níor aoinoe 'na mé."

125 le n-a linn pin vo lavain an nivine, Von Ciocoté rein.

"Chero mé teir, α μίσξαι άτυιπι μαγαί, πί πιγοε δυιτ-γε πόμ-ιγ-γιά α δειτ ομε τοιγς την τυξαιγ όγεαιδεαετ δόπ-γα απηγο ιδ' εαιγτεάπ. Πί εεαμε 130 δο δυιπε ταδαιμε το h-άμο ας ποταδ α δεαξτμείτε γείπ. Δε 'πεόγγιδ πο ξιοτια δυιτ ε h-é mé. Πί'τ αξαπ γείπ τε μάδ ας το τειπεάσγαο ευιππε, απ γαίδα α γάξγαμ απεάγτ πα πδεό πέ, αμ δο δεαξπέιπι γείπ, αμ άιτιεαετ δο φεαμγαπ, αμ μαιγτεαετ δο τεαξ-135 λαις. Δτυγ 1 δεαδ πα h-ιπξίπε άτυιππε αοπευπα γαπ ατά το' αιες, δο ταδαμγιπη τεί απ έαιπε δα έεαμε

oo pioine ráin a tabaint te n-a teitéio, muna mbead an oitre ir ouat uaim oo'n piosain no-uarat o'à nsointean Outrinéa."

O'ainis bean an cise asur an insean asur an cailín 140 aimrine an méio rin caince, ac níon tuiseadan i n-aon con cao a bí an riubal as an nouin'uaral. Dí 'fíor acu sun rasar éisin ríbialcacta a bí 'ra cainc, ac ba man a céile dóid é asur dá mba ar Shéisir a déanrad ré an críbialcact.

To cumeat na plárcapai le Sancho, leir, agur to rágat annran an beinc.

Di teabaro este an an tocca, i n-éatmair an oa teabard a bi at Don Ciocote atur at Sancho. Caméanaide ab' ead an t-é bi ra thimad leabaid. Di leab- 150 aro an caméanaroe i sceann ve'n locta, leabaro Sancho 'ra-ceann eile ve'n tocca, agur teabaid Von Ciococé i Lán baill. Do tuic a coolad an Sancho 50 Luat can bir na bplarcanai vo cun ain. Di re cuinreac 50 mait, agur com tuat agur bain na ptártanaí an nim 155 ar an oceinnear of oo tuit a cooled ain. Nion tuic coolad na ruan an don Ciococe. Di re as cuimneam an na niomio rain 'n-an teit re cuainirti rada onta in rna teadnaid; conur man a tagad niosan uarat éisin, nó rpéin-bean éisin, nó bean 160 Thaordescea éigin, as chiall an duine seu 'ran ordee, 'tá tuarsaite a' bhaitoinear, nó as teitear a cheadtaca, nuam a biob ré teat-mant can éir cómnaic a déanam le ratac éigin natbarac. Mon tuit coolad ná ruan an an Scaméanaide ac cóm beas. Di a dá 165 fuil an Dian-leatad, agur é ag reiteam le Duine éigin. Di re as reiteam te Maniconner. Sine ainim a bi an an Scailin aimpine. Da bneat an ainim i an cailin boct 4 bi com micumta.

170 Di a tân raigreana riona as rean an tige. Di rion ana-mait aise, asur bi rion a bi mait so teon aise, asur bi rion nă naib ac cuibrac aise. Déanrad ré réin nă naib aon onoc-rion aise, ac bi com n-otc asur a seobri 1751 n-aon tis orta ra Spáinn.

Di pocain as an scainfanaide le Maniconnér so nsoidrad ri mónnán mait món de'n fion ab' feáinn a bi 'pa tis, asur so dtabantad ri cuise an an locta f nuain a dead muintin an tise 'n-a scodlad; asur di 180 ré 'n-a dúireact as reiteam léi, asur as cuimneam an an mónnán dneás món a dead aici as teact.

caididiol a se-deas.

"an ratac oracideacta"

τέ θέιμε σ'αιμις τέ ας τεαέτ ι τρίο απ υρόιμτε. Τ'αιμις Όση Ciócóté, teir, απ συιπε ας τεαέτ τρίο απ υρόιμτε. Πι μαιθ σε τοιμτ αμ απ ισότα ας απ μείσ τοιμτ α τάπις ο lampa α θι αμ τροέα τα μότητε. 5 lampa απα-σύμ αθ εαθ έ. Πι μό-μαιτ απ τοιμτ α τυς τέ 'γα μότητε τέπ υαιθ, πι άιμις μπ τρτίς αμ απ ισότα.

Taining Maniconner thro an oponine. Connaic Oon Clocote as teact i. Oo busitead inteac i n' to aigne gun ppennedean éigin i a bi as teact as thiall ain féin, as foinitint ain, fé man a tasad a teitéid as thiall an na moinin fáin in tha teadhaid. D'éinis fé anian asur fuid fé an chairte na teadan. Ni

teacard mm é, man bi an Locca niba doincite 'na an pointe. D'éigean oi ceace i n-acmaineace oo is ran a' bréavrav ri tompatt cun na h-atte 'n-a nato an caineanaide as reiteam tei. Com tuat asur tainis ri acamain a voitin vo Von Ciocote, vo fin re amac a tâm fada caot chuaid, agur do hug ré gheim dain-Sean an cuirtinn uinti, agur chom re an reanaid- 20 eact éisin cainte ar leabain éisin pioineacta oo rceatlad tei. Tus ri cupta iannocc an a speim a bosar o'a cuirtinn, at ni paib aon mait oi ann. Connaic an cainéanaide an Speim agur an unrainc. Ceap re Jun amtaro a bi an oum'uarat a o'iannaro 25 an monnain a baint oi. Steamnuit re a teit 'n-a n-aice. Nion ainis Oon Ciocote aon bluine amain So oti Sun buailead buille donn ircead 'ra beal ain, agur gun rinead rian an cleice a dnoma é an an Leabard chuard, san aithe san unlabha! To dointead 30 an monnan. Cuip Maniconner repeato nimneac airci, agur to teim ri anainte an teabait Sancho, agur bein ri ceinclin oi rein anuar an cliab an fin boicc! nuain a ruain Sancho an nuo mon thom anuar an a cliab ceap re sun chom-luise a bi casaite ain. Chom 35 re an unraint agur an cicail agur an donnail. Muain α δί Μαριτορπές ας τάξαιι πα ποδιρπε αξυς πα sciceana, tus ri uaite voinne asur ciceana so mean agur 50 Lároin. Catanta réin ab' feann é. Muain a ruain an caineanaide so haid an monnan doincide di 40 re an buile. Chom re an sabail an an pioine oo ciceanaid agur do doinnib. Ní naid ré parta le ciceanaib agur le odinnib. Oo teim re anainoe an copp an ouin'uarail, agur chom re an Sabail oo coraib ann. To stuair an oa thortan o rna ceithe 45 clapacaid, agur tiúd idin leadaid agur clapaca agur

πισιρε αξυγ caiρεαραίδε απυαγ αρ απ ύριδη ι π-αοπτεας. Το όρις απ ιούσα το ιδιρ ιδιγ γιπ. Ο'αιριξ τεαρ απ τίξε απ τοτραπ. Sίνο ας τεαός τρίο απ 50 υρόιργε ε αξυγ γοιν αίξε. Τάπις γε ιγτεας. Connaic γε α ραίδ 'γαπ άις ας ξαδάιι γτεαιιαό αρ α σειιε. Το ρυς γε αρ απ ξοαιρεαραίδε, αξυγ δί γε α το ιαρραίδε πο-ιδίσιρ το . Connaic γε Μαριτορικές 55 ταιι, αξυγ ί γειπ αξυγ Sancho ας ξαδάιι αρ α ceite. Sίνο αποππ ε.

"Speimte ont, a toice," an reirean, "ir tura re noean an obain reo! Ce tus an monnan ro annro!" an reirean nuain a buait a cor i 5coinnib 60 an monnain. Chom re cun an monnain a togaint. Le tinn chomas so so tuit an coinneal uais agur vo múcav i. tus re rnap an ceann Maniconner, van teir. Ni n-an a ceann a nuz re, amtac, ac an ceann Sancho. Choam rean Sancho to learato, man 65 ceap re sup b'i Manicopner a bi aise. Chom Maniconnér an eirean do léarad man ceap ri Sun b'é Sancho a bi aici. Di gac 'ne mbuille ag Sancho onta anaon. Vo tanta so naiv ouine de rna bhaitnib beannuiste as ceact cun an cise te tinn na 70 h-uaine rin. Di re an toin biteamnait a bi can eir ealor ar an oppiorun. V'aipit re an t-eiplead rotnaim an an tocca. "Tré piùo acá ann san ampar," an reirean, "agur ir amtaio atá rean an tige a о'тапрато Бреата стело атр!" Оо пт ре трселс. 75 D'ainis re an rotham an an locta. Siño re vein an rothaim é. Cainis ré irreac an an Locta.

"Fospiaim olise na piseacca opaid so ten!" ap reirean. "Ouine oe rna braithid iread me!" ni paid aon tear rotuir ran aic an uain rin. Chom an

bhátain an útamáil 'ra dointeact. To náinis dó, 80 'ran útamáil, sun nus ré sheim an féaróis rin a dí rinte an a dhom an an dtalam. "Einis ar ran," anran bhátain, "asur cadhuis liom cun na dlise cun i breidm!" Níon cuin an t-é 'n-an leir an féarós con de. Dain an bhátain cúpla chotad ar an 85 bréaróis.

"Ountan na voince!" an reirean. "Ná teostan aon vuine amac! Tá vuine mand annro!"
To rtad an rotham táitheac. C'éatuis rean an tise amac, asur vo hit ré cun a reomha réin, asur 90 di ré 'n-a rám-coutad, man d'ead, san a tuittead hisnir. To hit an cainéanaide cun a teapan réin, asur di ré 'n-a coutad so tapaid. D'éatuis Manitonnér amac asur vo hit ri cun a teapan réinis. To cimeão an bhátain a sheim an réarois an duine maind. 95 an réarois Ton Ciocoté iread di sheim aise.

"Tustan rotur cúsam!" an reirean, "asur vúntan na vóinre! Tá vnoc-obain véanta annro! Tá vuine mand annro. Caitran sheim fásail an an t-é vein an sníom ro!"

Mion tus aonne aon freasha ain. Mion voic le vuine so haid aoinne beó 'ran ait ac é péin. To psaoil pé uaid an féapós, asur d'imtis pé as lons poluir. Mi haid an polur le pásail. Tus pean an tise tosa an aineacair ná bead. To múc pé sac 105 aon lampa 'n-an féad pé teact ain, asur sac aon coinneal, asur vo hus pe leir 120. D'éisean vo'n bhátain dul so dtí an tinteán man a maid an teine coisilte. Tan éir ruím aimpine d'féad pé pméandid fásail, asur í féidead, asur lampa nó coinneal do 110 lapad. Dí pé tamall mait as capad leir an méid pin a déanain ran a dtáinis leir. Mí haid pé adrad

imtiste o'n locta nuain a tornuis Von Ciocoté an teact cuise rein. Vo labain re, so theit.

115 "A Sancho, a bhátain," an reirean, "an bruiteann tú 10' coolao?"

"Am briatar rein ná ruitim, a máitrtip," apra Sancho. "Ocon, ocon!" an reirean, "ní ooic tiom 50 bruit olabat i n-irpeann ná ruit baitiste 120 ran áit reo!"

"Jo Deimin réin, a Sancho," appa Don Ciocoté.
"Hi mirte duit rin a pad. Cá an cairleán ro ré
dpaoideact, nó ni't téigeann ná eótur agam-ra.
Eirt tiom, a Sancho," ap reirean, "Jo n-innread
125 mo rgéal duit; ac ní rotáin dom ap dtúir an leadan
a cup opt ná tpáctrip coidee amac ar do beat le
h-aon duine beó ap an pud atá agam le h-innrint
duit, 50 dtí tap éir mo báir."

"Tá 50 mait, a máistrin," anta Sancho, "Dan 130 an leaban ro ní tháctrao!"

"Ni poláip dom an leadap do cup opt, a Sanchó," appa Oon Ciocóté, "le h-eagla zo ndéanpinn diotháil clú d'aoinne."

"Ná veihim leat 50 bruilim 'à veahbusav vuit, 135 a máistrih," ahra Sancho, "ná tháctrav aih 50 vtí tah éir vair vot' onóih, asur tá rúil le Via asam ná beiv ohm é cimeáv abrav san innrint."

"An bruit oinear ran vicinir ont tem' bar!" anna Von Ciocoté agur iongnar ain.

140 " Mi h-é pin é, a máigrtip," appa Sanchó, "ac ip ouine mé ná réadann pún a cimeád abrad. Oo proitrad opm dá scaitinn pún a cimeád abrad!"

"17 cuma pan, a Sanchó," appa Oon Ciocóté, "tá iontaoid agam apat; agup tá 'fiop agam gup 145 d'ionmuin leat mé, agup 'neoppad an hún duit. Oo

tanta nio uatrarac rom-ra anoct, a Sancho. Ni nabar abrao can éir luiste annro, an an leabaid chuard reo, nuain a tainis cusam irceae thio an bpóinre rin an níosan cailce ba bneásta o'á breaca mam im' fuilib cinn. Di cormalace mon aici le 150 n-intean níot an cairleáin reo. Ní feadan an b'í i nó nán b'i. Nuain a bior as caint léi bior 'à cuimneam nan niozan faozatza i n-aon con i, ac zun b'ainseal i a tainis cusam cun me b'ruarsaile o'n ochiobloio reo acá onm man teall an an mbacanáil 155 uo a tuy na grafeini dom. Nion cuyad uain oi, ámtac, an puinn cambte béanam bom. Ní paib puinn came véanta againn le n-a céile nuain a buail nuo éigin ná reaca buille donn irreac 'ra beat onm; 1 ocheo zun rinead an rlears mo dnoma 160 mé, agur sun bainead mo meabain faogatta díom! fatac onaoideacta éisin a buail an buille rin onm San ampar. Fean coranta ab' ead é, man a tuisim, Do'n niosain a bi as caint tiom. If cuir nan feadar é d'feirsine ná é beit ré bnaoideace. 1r 5nat 165 ratait be'n trono a beit re onaoideact."

"Di nior mó 'ná aon fatac opaoideacta amáin ann, a máistrin," apra Sanchó, "di thiún nó ceathan acu as sadáil onm-ra an faid a di an t-aoinne amáin acu as sadáil ont-ra. Tá an tis lán díod!"

An fato a bi an beint as caint an an scuma pan o'éinis an cainéanaide ar an leadaid, man a naid ré rince 'à leosaint ain beit 'n-a coulad. Tos ré a dhosa 'n-a donn leir, asur d'éaluis ré amac lartian diod, asur d'imtis ré; asur nion b'fada so naid rlise 175 mait fada cunta aise idin é réin asur an tis órta. Com luat asur di an rolur as an diriceac, táinis ré tan n-air so dtí an locta so breitrad ré, dan leir,

an duine mand; agur so ndéanrad ré an t-é dein 180 an gníom do gabáil 'n-a phíorúnac. Dí ré ag teact thío an dpóinre. Connaic an deint é ag teact.

"O, a maistrin," apra Sancho, "proe an patac opaciocacta uo cusainn aipir!"

185 "11 n-6," appa Oon Ciococo. "Oein na teadain na teogaro patait opaordeacta o'aoinne iao o'feirsint."

taining an t-oiriceac. Di iongnato ain nuain a connaic ré an beint ag caint le n-a céile, agur gan 190 aon touine mant i n-aon ball 'ran âit. Connaic ré an féarog an Ton Ciocoté, agur an thoc-thiuc ain; agur bi tuainim aige gun b'finé an touine a ceap ré a bi mant.

"Seato, a mic o," an reirean teir, "conur caoi'nn 195 cu anoir?"

O'féac Oon Ciococé ruar 10111 an oá fúil ain 50 reansac.

"An man pin ip odic teat ip ceant out tabaint te profie pain, a cabois!" an respean terp, "no 200 a' bruit 'fior agat cé terp 50 bruiteann tú ag caint, a outne onoc-múinte!"

Πίοη δειπ απ τ-οιγισεας αοπ διάιηε απάιπ ας σαγαδ δαιπς αγ απ λαπρα α δί 'π-α λάιπ αιξε αξυγ ε καιτεαπ ι π-υηκάη λειγ απ δγεαρ α τυξ " σάδος" αιρ. Όο 205 δυαιλ απ λαπρα Όοπ Είος στε τοιρι απ δα γύιλ, αξυγ δο πύςαδ απ γολυγ. Ο'ιπτιξ απ τ-οιγισεας λειγ κειπ 'γα δοιρισεας, αξυγ ε 50 δρεαπ δε γείπ. Θί γε δειππιξτεας το μαιδ δυιπε παρδ 'γαπ άις, αξυγ το πδεαδ λάπ γλαδρα δε βρίογύπας αιδε λε ξαδάλλ αξυγ λε ε τάξαιλ αγαλ: αξυγ δ'ρίπε απ δυιπε παρδ δεο 'π-α

beatair, as cabaint onoc-caince uair! Hion b'fara so hair pé com fara o'n áit asur bí an cainéanaire.

carbidiot a seact-deas.

an balsam.

"1re an ratac onaoideacta e san amnar!" anra Sancho.

"Ir rion!" appa Oon Ciocote. "Ire e san ampar. Asur ir amlaro man atá an real ni h-aon mait beit a d'iappaid beit ruar le n-a leitéid. Féadann spatac opadideacta é réin a cimeão do-reirsite, asur ni réidin do duine diosaltar a déanam aim. Eimis, a sanchó, má tá an do cumar eime, asur slaoid an sobennóin an cairleáin reo, asur rais uaid dom noinnt ile asur noinnt ralainn asur noinnt ríona io asur donn de'n luid rin, il nórmuine, so ndeinead an dalram úd adudant leat. Ambhiatan so bruil são so chuaid asam anoir leir man dalram. I deannta a maid de dáptanaid ceana onm, tá mo cuid rola as teact so tius o'n áit 'n-an duail an is ratac diadodeacta úd mé 'ran éadan leir an lampa."

Safar vise ad' ead an dalram. D'éinis Sancho, asur da veacain vo ran; di na cháma so léin cóm teinn rin aise i noiaid an da datanáil, an datanáil a tus na sháréiní do asur an datanáil a tusad an 20 an locta do. Ac d'éinis ré. D'imtis ré amac an poinre. Duail duine uime 'ra poinre. "O, a duine

macánta," ap respean, "beinn busbeac 50 des dist dá bréadrá a d'innpint dom cá braisinn reap an 25 tise."

"Cao é an 5nó acá agac o'fean an cite?" anran ouine

"Tá," appa Sanchó, "cun 50 braisinn uard donn nórmuine asur spáinne ratainn asur bhaon ite asur 30 bhaon ríona cun teisir a déanam do duin'uarat atá annrúd irtis an an tocta. Ridine ráin iread 6, an hidine ráin ir reánn 'ra doman. Tá re annrúd irtis rínte teat-mand i noiaid an fatais atá 'ra cairleán ro ré dhaoideact."

35 "Téanam ont," appan vuine, "agur tabappav-pa vuit na neite pin atá uait."

D'é rean an cite an ouine. Nion duin re é rein ! n-uil to Sancho, man ceap re o n-a caint sun ar a meabain a bi ré. Tuy ré do na neite a bi uaid, ayur 40 00 reaoil ré tan n-air as chiall an a maisrein é, asur taining re rein agur cuillead de muincin an cite leir. fuain re a maitrein vineac man tas re e. rince an a onom agur a od laim an a ceann aige, agur é as seanán so vuamérread an a deann. Ni 45 naib puinn viotvala véanta v'à ceann, amtac. Vi cnapos mait mon an an air 'n-an teansmuis an lampa teir an Scloiseann, ac nion cuinear aon seannar ann. An rliucha a ruain Don Ciocoté ré n-a méineanaib, Agur gun deap re gun b'fuit é, níon b'fuit é i n-aon 50 con. Curo be'n ite a bointead ar an lampa ab' ead é. Ac bi an enapos mon so mait asur teinn so mait, agur bi an rean boct as seanán so ouainéireac. D'éinit ré agur tlac re na h-adbain, agur chom re an an mbalram a véanam. To mionuit re asur vo bhuit 55 re an normune, agur annran do mears re an a ceile

na ceitne neite i n-antac a ruain re o rean an cite. Muain a biodan meargaite so mait aise an a ceite, cuin ré an an oceine 140 agur beint ré 140. Muain a bi an meargad beinbte so mait 'n-a deoc aise, cuin ré amac an aitean é at ruanao. Annran oo chom 60 re an an uite ratar veirmineacta vo veanam or cionn an aitin. Oubaint re ceitne ricio paroin or a cionn, agur ceitne ricio ábé, agur ceitne ricio ralbé; agur vein re eact stiumata asur comantai roipo or a cionn. Nuain a bi veine na Stiumata véanta aise, 65 cuin re an veoc irceac i mburveal ream a tus ream an tite vo. Muain a vi an buiveat tan v'ran cuiv mait be'n beoc an an aitean. Ceap re, o bi a paib ann at réacaint ain, to ocairbeantad re doit tan a tuillead nignir cainote an vite. D'ol ré cimceall 70 piùne so leit de'n méio a bi an an aisean. Di ré as réacaint 'n-a timéeall onta an read camaill bis can éir an méio rin a beit olta aige. Níon b'fada 50 breacaban tompail lit as teact ain. San a naib 'fior acu cao a bi cuca o'iompuit a toile, agur vo 75 rteall re amac or a 5comain an uite braon o'à naib ólta aige be'n balram! Annran táinig úinticí rolma ain. To tean na h-uintici rotma ain 50 oci 50 naib ré as réidead alluir de. O'sann ré onta rura vo carao am agur 6 cun 'ra teabaro. Demeadan. Tan 80 éir camaill, agur é as réidead an alluir de, do túit a coolad ain. O'fan ré 'ra coolad ran an read bheir agur thi h-uaine 'cluis. Annran do duirit re. D'einit re 'n-a ruide, agur bi re com h-éadthom, com reolta, com h-aibit 'n-a flainte agur 85 'n-a mirneac agur bead re da mba ná cabapri aon batanail mam oo!

Di ré 50 rapta i n'aigne. Oan teir bi batram

rienabnair vaininib aise. Níon mirce do rearca go asaro a cabaine an cacanaid an vomain, asur níon baosal vo 120. Pé viosbáil a véanri do vo leisrread an balram é.

Muain a connaic Sancho an cainbte a bein an

balram o'à maigrein, tainis ouil mon aise rein ann. 95 D'iann ré an a maigrein veoc a tabaine vo ve. Vo cusad od an méto a bi 'ran aisean. O'ot re i n-aon vit amain é. Ni pair oinear an rar ann agur r'ot Oon Ciococe, ac nion b'fava uait é. Com tuat agur bi ré ólta aige vo tornuis teinnear an teact 'n-a 100 bots. To neaptuit an an oceinnear 50 oci 50 haib an rean bocc as tubannais agur as cheadais agur as beicis. Di an soile niba theire aise 'na man α δί αξά maigrein, agur σ'ά δρίς rin σ'fan an beoc trus aise niba fia 'na man fan re trus as 'Oon 105 Ciocoté. Té veine v'oibnis an veoc rior agur ruar ain 50 h-uatbarac agur 50 ciubairceac! Mearadan So ten so paid re as out cun bair, bi a teitero rin be oniuc ain. Di ré as réidead ruan-alluir de agur é i moco out i laige. Le veine oo tuit a

1:0 coolad ain re man a tuit an don Ciocote rein. An raid a di re 'n-a coolad ni nadadan no-deimnisteac na sun d'e coolad an dair a di ain, di re as reacaint com n-ole ran, asur an anal asur an cuirle com las ran aise. Pe deine tian tall tainis re ar an scoo-

tis lad re man a táinis a máistrin. Com luat asur táinis a caint do, do chom re an rpídiúcán an an mbalram asur an an scéad duine niam a cuimnis an é déanam.

"A maigrein a' choid'reig!" an reirean cad cuise 120 duic é tabaine dom le n-ol!"

"Tá 'fior azamra, a Sancho," apra Oon Ciocote,

"cao 6 an cuip nan neivous re leac. Mon neivous re leac coips san cu beit sainmte 10' mioine."

"Asur danta nác é piato, a duin'uarail," anta Sancho, "má dí 'fior asac é pin cad 'n-a taod duit 125 leosaint dom an nud diablaide do cun irceac im' bols i n-aon con!"

AC bi re at teact cuite rein. Connacavan to nair re 6 baotal, bioù to nair re ana-lat.

bi don Ciococé réin 'n-a lan-neapt, amtac, um 130 an ocaca ran, agur bi ana-bitinear ain cun gluairce ar an aic. Tuiz re nan b'fior cao iao na n-easconta agur na opoc-gniomanta a vi an riuvat, i latain na n-uaine rin réin, b'réiroin, i n-áiceanaib eile an ruaio an bomain, agur gan é réin ann cun 120 bo cors 135 no vo viotaile! V'imtit re amac agur cuip re an iallaic an Rórinance le n-a dá láim réin. Connaic re in rua teabhaid 20 noeinead hioihi ráin an 2nó ran uaineanca, san reiteam te n-a nsiotlaib, nuain a bioo sniom mon eisin te oeanam, asur vitinear 140 mon teir. To said re an t-apat, leir, agur focanuis ré a curo éavait an Sancho, agur cuin ré anaintoe an an arat é. Connaic ré pice i n-aice an falla 'ra ctor. To nus re an an bpice asur cimedo re e man fleat proine. Di muincip an cite so ten as vopur 145 an cite orca, agur a ruite an vian-leatad acu ag réacaint ain an faio a bi ré as béanam na h-oibne rin. Di an cailin os, intean fin an cite, 'ra vonur as réacaine ain, i oceannea na coo' eite. 1 n-asaio 54¢ Aon cúpla con d'á scumead Don Ciocóté de, 150 o'réacao ré anonn unti agur cuineao ré orna cléib αρ. Αρ α μαιθ ιέιξτε αιξε ι ιεαθμαιθ μισιμεάτα σο tuis re i n'aisne, o b'intean oo nit an cairleain i, so naib ceansailte ain spar asur ionmuine to tair155 beding to. Cun pan a taipbeding to i peat bi pe as reacaing anonn uipti asur as ornaiol. Tus pipi pe noeana é as réacaing uipti an an scuma pan asur as ornaiol, asur bi ana-thuas aici too'n touin'uapal bocc, man to tuis pi sun b' amlait a bi teinnear 'n-a bols i noiait an balpaim!

carbidiol a n-oct-deas.

an caiteam anáirde a fuair sancho.

Musin a bi an beint, an proine agur a fiolla, rocain agur ollam cun gluairte, an proine an muin Rórinante agur an fiolla an muin an arail, an muin ballacáin, oo labain an proine:—

- 5 "A governoir uarail," an reirean, "ir ceart vom a v'avmail anoir, as imteact vom o'n scairlean riosa ro, sur cuireav coir mait orm o tanas, coir man da ceart a cun an rivire rain. Taim anaburveac viot, a sovernoir, man seall air rin. Asur 10 anoir, o'r rivire rain me, da mait liom vo veas-
- 10 αποιρ, ο'ρ μισιμε ράιπ me, δα mait liom το δεαξόρταιδεας το cúiτεαm leac. Μά τά αση πάπατο αξατ, αση cuippteac ατά αμ αιξηε mapla tabaiμε τουτ πό το caμ α δέαπα πουτ, πό α δειπ αση το ίσξυαι μια τουτ, πί'ι αξατ ας α δ'ιπηριπτ το όπ-ρα ο έ h-έ
- 15 agur véantav-ra viotattar ain. Ni't anntan ac an nuv atá ceangailte onm a véanam vo néin na noualtairí atá an nivine ráin."

"A pioipe uapait," appa peap an cife, asur oo lavaip ré com pruamoa, com moncuipeac, asur oo

Labain an nioine. "It méinn tiom a nao tet ondin, 20 láitheac bonn, nác sáo dot' ondin aon diosaltar a déanam an aoinne tan mo ceann-ra. Má tusann aoinne marta dom tá dá táim maite láidine chuada asam réin cun diosaltair a déanam ain, san consnam ot' ondin-re ná o aoinne eite. Ni't asam te 25 h-iannaid anoir an t'ondin ac mé diot ar an órtaideact a tusad duit 'ra tis órta ro, asur ar an scoin rin a deinin a cuinead ont ann, asur ar an méid tuise asur éonnan a tusad do'n capall ran asur do'n arat.

"Em!" appa Don Ciocoté. "An cit opta an cit reo!"

"Tread so deimin, asur tis cheideamnac, com cheideamnac asur atá le rásail i nsionhact céad míle do'n áit! Ní h-i dtaod mé réin 'á hád é."

"Má 'read bi beanmad onm-ra. Mearar sun cairteán é," anna Don Ciocoté, "asur sun tura a sobennoin."

"Pé ratar é, bíod ré 'n-a cairteán nó n-a tit órta, ir mire a tobennóin man ir tiom réin é. Ir 40 cuma cao a mearair-re, a nioine uarait, ac to noiotrin mé ran a n-imtitin."

"The peroin som an violuteact a tabant suit. Bear pe i sconnib vlite na promeacta. The peaca i n-aon leadan promeacta sun viol prome pain piam 45 ar a lorpoin ná a' pé com a cumeas am."

"Féac, a mic o," appa peap an cige, "ná bí am' boopao leo' leadhaid profreacca! Hí feadap cao a baineann leó. Viol liom an c-aipsead acá asam onc asur imcis do bótap. Hi'l uaim ac mo curo 50 réin."

"Ná bi-re am' boonao-ra, a tuataláin rin órta!"

αμτα Όση Ciocoté, αξυτ le linn na cainte τη σο μάο σο σαιπ τέ εμοτασ ατ απ bpice, αξυτ τάιο τέ πα 55 τρυιμ ι maotán Rótinanté, αξυτ σο τξιύμο τέ απας ξεατα απ είδιτ ξαπ οιμέαο αξυτ τέαζαιπτ 'n-α σιαιο!

To nit rean an tite agur to nut re an ceann an Ballacan.

"Cartrin-re viol," an reirean le Sancho, "nuain 60 na violtav vo maistrun!"

"Am' bhiatan ná violtav," anta Sancho. "Conur féavorinn-re volte a bhireav ná réavorav mo máitrin a bhireav?"

"Ir vear an beint rib!" anta rean an tite.

65 "Cuineann rib rmact an biteamnacaib agur gan
ionaib réinig ac biteamnaig! Viol me laitheac no
ir vuit ir meara!"

To buait an clor irread te n-a tinn rin ceathan cιουθιμί ο Sesobia, τριώη γπάταυσιμί ο toban 70 Conooba agur beint comantan o mangar Seville. Luce rpoint agur ruite agur caiteam aimpine ab' ead an naondan acu. To h-innread doib cad é an cuir a bi as rean an cise cun rin an arail. D'imtis ouine acu irceac agur tug ré leir amac ar an ocit rura 75 mon teatan tároin nua. Cáinis an ceathan ba theire acu agur oo nugadan an ceitne cuinne an trura, αζυς ταρηλιζελολη πα сύιππί ι οτρεό 50 μαιο απ τύτα ceann. Annyan oo put an curo eile acu an Sancho, agur togavan anuar ve'n aral é, agur caiteavan 80 irceac an an rura é. Com tuat agur bi ré ircit an tán an crúpa, do chom an ceathan an beit as bosad agur as ceannad an crúpa, asur 1 n-asard sac τεαππαό ο'ά στυζαισίη σό σο καιττί Sanchó απάιησε 'ra rpéin. To cimeáocí an rúra teann 50 mait nuain a 85 biod re at teact anuar ain ar an rpein, i otheo na teansoc' ré leir an otalam. Annran do bostí an rúra, asur tappaisead an ceathan na ceithe cuinní anír le n-a lán-neant, asur do caittí Sanchó anáinde anír ran a mbiod 'fior aise cad a bíod as imteact ain! Comáineadan leó an an scuma ran, as bosad 90 asur as teannad, asur sac aon léim áluinn uaidheac as Sanchó 'á tabaint anáinde 'ra rpéin, asur rean an tise asur a naid láitheac as cun an anama amac as sainí, asur sac 'ne nshear soil asur béicise asur earsainí as Sanchó 'á déanam, asur an t-aral 95 annrúd as réacaint an an odain, cóm rtuamda le bheiteam.

Ni paib 'Oon Ciococe imtiste com pava o'n sic na Sun ainit re an steo asur an uatraine taini. To rtao ré agur d'éirt ré leir an ngeóin. D'ainit ré 100 an beiceac. Vaitin re ston Sancho. Sino tan n-air é an coranáinoe. Cáinis ré so oci an seaca. Di an Seata vunta, vainsean. Nion féav re tuintiocan ve'n capatt. Di a châma no-teinn. Di paite an cloir no-and agur nion b'féidin do leime irteac. 105 Nion féad re a déanam ac beit as réacaint irreac de onum na pálac agur ag rpiviúcán an an muincin a bi as beanam an rpoint. Nion cuineaban-ran bluine ruime 'n-a curo rpioiucain. Tuillear rpoint ab' eat 6 toit. An Stotta as einte anainte 'ra 110 rpein agur ag ceact anuar an an rura, com bear, com steoroce, asur an prome as reacame irceac ain, be bruim na pálac, com ríocman, com reanzac, com malluitte!

re deine do coinead an ceathan. D'éizean doid 115 read. Di na cúinníní alluir leó, azur ceinnear 'n-a scuirteanaid. Do leozadan an rúra anuar an an dealam zo dear néid. Do nuzadan an Sanchó azur

"State! ptate! a Sancho, a mic," an perpean.
"Há n-ot an t-uirse rin! manto' ré tû! féac, tá
cuit de'n batram annro ror asam-ra. Ot cúpta
braon de'n batram asur beid tú cóm mait asur
130 bir piam."

"Ac, a duin'uarait," appa Sancho, "nác cuimin teat rúo? Ní pioipe mire, a duin'uarait, agur ní pérocigeann an dalram ac le pioipe. Ní deag tiom de'n dalram! Cimeão agat réin é i n-ainim an 135 diadait do!" Dudaint ré an rocal deipineac ran ré n'fiacataid. Tog ré an chúrga ó Mapiconnér agur cuip ré cun a béil é. Cóm tuat agur teangmuig an t-uirge te n-a dur do read re.

"Maire, a 'nfin ó," an reirean, "ná cabantá 140 bhaon beas ríona bom?"

D'imtis pi asur tus pi veoc piona cuise asur viol pi ar a poca pein ar. Mà bi pi spánna bi pi pial. D'ol Sancho a veoc. D'orslavan na ceánvaite an seata vo asur v'imtis pé an muin an 145 arail. Ni nó-mean a v'imtis pé. Di pé so thomachoiveac asur so las tan eir an caiteam anáinve a bi pásalta aise. Táinis pé ruar le n-a máisptin, asur san amhar ni haib aon ponn cainte ain. Di an tearbac bainte i sceant ve, má bí a leitéir ain 150 niam. Connaic Von Ciocoté an shuaim a bí an a siolla boct. Vo labain pé leir.

"Féac, a tiotta," an reirean, " the busite irreac im' aigne 50 bruit an cairtéan ran ré bhaoideact. An ceathan uo a bi 'at' caiteam-ra anainte teir an bplaincéaro, nion vaoine raotatta i n-aon con iaro! Daoine o'n raotat eite ab' eat iat. Cuineatan me rein re onaoideact an read tamaill nuain a bior az réacaine onta, agur cura ag out ruar 'ra rpéin agur as teact anuar an an optaincear com h-earsa asur và mbeav rsiatain onc! Muna mbeav mé beit ré 160 braoideact acu d'féadrinn Rorinanté cun tan paile irread de teim, no d'féadrinn pheabad ar an iallaic agur léime irceac mé réin, agur an claideam a d'imint onta nuain a connac an onoc-uraio a bi acu 'à tabaint ouit. Muna mbead mé beit ré 163 opaoideact beinn cuca irteac, agur geallaim duit Sun caparo a cumpinn a malant be cunam onta. Cá' fior agam so mait ná ruit ceaduiste do nivine, το πέιη τιξε πα ηιτιπεαίτα, α είαιτεαή το ποέτατ ná a fleat do beantutad cun cómpaic, asur san 170 'n-a commit ac cáboga. Cá 'fior agam, teir, amtac, ná réadrad aon olite mé cors an diotaltar a béanam onta ruo nuain a connac an onoc-uraio a bi acu 'à tabaint ouit-re. Oà bréavainn out tan paile irreac o'fagrinn mian mo lam onta, mian a lean-175 rad diob an read tamaill."

" Το σειπιπ τέιπ, α πάιξττις," αργα Sancho, " πί τωπ πιαπ πο ιάπ-γα α θεισίς ιπ' σιαισ απητάο αποις, σά δρέασαιπη αση μισ α σέαπαπ απ τάισ α δίος αρι απ δριαιπτέασ ατι, ας πίορ τέασας. Πί τώις α α δίπη 180 ταξαιτέ απιας αρι απ δριαιπτέασ, αξις ιαργαέτ αξαπ' ά σέαπαπ αρι πο δοππαιδ α ξαδάιι, 'πά παρι α δίπη αξι ιπτέαστ γιας 'γα γρέιη αιρίς αξις πά τεασαρ τέ' τι αξωπ' čeann πό αξαπ' coγαιδ α δίου τογαί, αξ ξαδάιι

185 ruar na az teact anuar. Ac an ainizeann to leat mé, a dum'uarait? Tá ré damsean im' aisne nác σηλοιθελέτ, ηλ λοη ημο ι βρυιηιη σηλοιθελέτλ, σο cimedo tú gan out tan náit irreac, pé nuo eite ré noean é. Mi't aon onaoideact onta ruo. Ni beam-

190 am aein ná púcaí 140, ac ruit agur reóit man mé réin. Tá a ainim agur a floinne réin an sac aoinne acu. D'ainiginn as caint te n-a ceite iao agur iao 'am' cartesm anaintoe. Peavan Mantiner ir ainim vo duine acu, agur Cénonio Nénnander ir ainim do

195 duine eile acu. Azur Seatan na Ciocoice ir ainim o'fean an tite. 1 scar, a buin'uarail, pe nuo a cimedo cú san out tan an bpáite ní h-aon nuo ι υτιιμω ομασιθεάτα α θειπ έ. Δε ιτέ μυσ ατά agam 'à cuimneam, a duin'uarait, na, má teanamio

200 puinn eile aimpine as lons na n-éact po aveinin-re, agur má buaileann puinn eile de rna macalongaib reo umainn, i n-inead na n-éact atá uainn, 50 mberomio 1 ocheo, an ball, ná h-aicneo mio cé cu ir rinn rein rinn no nác ead ac baoine éigin eile.

205 1re mo tuainim laioin nan b'feanna ouinn nuo a béanrimír 'ná iompáil abaile. Tá an rótman ann agur an buaint le péanam. D'feanna buinn beit AS CABAINC AINE O'An nono 'ra baile 'na beit as Studipeact man reo o dit so h-dit, as out o tis an

210 Deamain 50 tis an Diabail."

"A Sancho boict," appa Oon Ciocote, "nác minic aoubant teat na ruit tuirgint na eolur na bneiteamantar agat in rna neitib a baineann teir an nioineact? Eire oo beal agur biod roidne agac. 215 Clocrio an la agur ciorin so rollein sun gainm ano ononac sun b'ear an promeacc. An bruil aon nio

an talam an bomain ir mo féabrab átar bo cun an

aigne an oume 'ná bua' opeit i gcat, choro le námaro agur an námaro oo claoro? Mi'l, gan amhar."

"D'féroir é a duin'uarail," αργα Sancho, "ní 220 feadar an traofal. Τά 'fior agam, ámtac, ó tornuismair air, mar ridireact, nó ó tornuis t'ondir-re air, da ceart dom a rád, nár rugamair duad ar aon námaid ac amáin ar an mDircáiac úd. An uair rin réin, bíod gur duadir-re air riúd le neart do láime 225 réin, do dain ré leat na cluaire díot agur leat an clogaid rin ar do ceann, a duin'uarail. Larmuic de'n méid rin ní'l rágalta againn ac an uile fagar droc-úráide agur earonóra agur datarála inr sac ait 'n-ar tugamair ár n-agaid; agur 1 deannta 230 an cárnáin, an caiteam anáirde úd a ruarar-ra, agur é fágail ó daoinid a dí ré draoideact, ó daoinid ná deid ar mo cumar coidce é d'agairt orta."

"Agur nác finé víneac atá ag bhiread mo choide 10nam, a 510tla," anra Oon Ciococe, " 5an a beit 235 an mo cumar é d'azaint onta. Ac beid ran an mo cumar rearca. Ni mon dom clardeam onacideacta vo folatan vom rein; claiveam a buavrio an sac cómace onaordeacea, agur ná leogrid d'aon onaordeact teact 1 noine an t-6 'n-a mberd an clardeam 240 ran sabta ain. Oá mbead a leitéid im' láim asam ó ciamio ir taparo a beinn tan páile irteac cúca ruo agur malaine rpoine cabanta agam ooib. b'féidin so ociocrinn ruar teir i n-áic éisin. Di a Leitéro as Amavir, asur ir man seall an an sclaid-245 eam ran a beit aise oo tus re man ainim ain rein "Rivine an Clarvim an Larav." ni paid as proine niam claideam ab' feann 'na é. Di raoban ain a Seánnrao an c-anm coranta ba chuada, pé neant onanineacta o bear ann." 250

"Sead, a duin'uarail," appa Sanchó, "agur réac, nác dona an rgéal agam-ra é. Má teideann tura an claideam ran déanrid ré taipite duit-re, ac ní déanrid ré aon blúine taipite dóm-ra man ní 255 pidine mé. Ní déanrid ré dom ac man a dein an balram."

"Há biod ceirc ont a fiolla. Déantid Dia nuo mait duit róp. Ac réac! Cán rágair an mála úd a biod an do béalaid agat?" apra Don Ciocote. 260 D'féac Sancho rior an an áit 'n-a mbiod an mála aige an a béalaid. Connaic ré an áit rolam. Do read ré.

"Ac, a duin'uarait," an reirean "tá an donar an rad andir onainn! To cimeád an rean ciotac 265 úd an mála i ngeall leir an aingead a dí aige d'á éileam onainn, agur níon motuigear uaim é go dtí gun ladhair. Ir dóca gun dain an caiteam anáinde úd a lán dem' meadain díom."

cardidiol a naoi-deas.

cat na scaorac.

Le n-a linn pin to peat an pitoine. Di botaine mon ceoit tamall nompa amac an an mbotan, agur é as teace 'n-a teneo. Ceo botain ab' eat é, agur é as éinte de'n botan, pé man a beat na céatla beititeac no na céatla pean as coipideace an an mbotan agur as teace i teneo na h-áite 'n-a piait an beint 'n-a pearam. D'féac an pitoine an reat

rantall an an mbotaine ceóis, agur táinis man bead raotan ain agur coct agur cors anála. To labain ré.

"A fiotla," an reirean agur rhannan 'n-a flon,
"ta an la tagaite ré deine! Ta an la tagaite
'n-a dreicrin-re cad é an gníom agur an neant
atá 'ra láim reo! réac an botaine ceoif rin, a
Sancho. Mon-rluaf anmala atá ag teact an botain is
a leit cúfainn ré ndeán an botaine ceoif rin. Dá
mbeidrá-ra ádalta an na leadhaid do léifead círá
gun rloifte móna ag coirdeact an botan a cuineann ruar ceó botain an an gcuma ran. Táid riad
annran anoir, mítte rlof acu, ó gac aon páint de'n 20
doman, agur iad ag coirdeact an an imbótan ran,
ag teact i n-án dtheó."

"Ma 'read, a duin'uarail," appa Sancho, "ta da mon-rluat at teact cutainn. Ta dotaine mon ceoit at teact cutainn o'n dtadd eile reo, leir, 25 reac."

O'iompuit Oon Ciocoté. Connaic ré an botaine eile. Oo lar a dá fúil le h-átar. "Ir rion! Ir rion!" an reirean. "Cá an rséal nior réann so món 'ná man a mearar! Cá an dá món-fluat ann. 30 Ciocrio riao cun a céile timceall na h-áice reo. Duailtan cat eacanta annro."

"Agur cao ir ceant ouinne oéanam, a ouin'-uarail?" anra Sancho.

"Cao ir ceant oùinn a déanam, a fiolla, ac an 35 nuo a deineann nioini râin i scomnuide, pâint a fabáil leir an otaob ir laise. Sin man adeintean in rna leabhaid. Ac ní rean léifinn tura, a fiolla," anra Don Ciocoté.

"féac, a fiollo," an reirean, "an mon-fluat ro 40

atá annyo as teact cúsainn o'n otaob yo, iyé rean cinn nian atá onta ná Amtaoib-san-reanann, áno-ní an oileáin móin an a otustan Tiobhairo Bán. An món-pluas yo as teact laytian oinn, ámtac, iyiao 45 plóiste na Scántac Manntac iao asur iyé Ceann Capaill na Cuirlean atá 'n-a ceann-unnairo onta. Tustan Ceann Capaill na Cuirlean ain man bíonn a cuirle oear lompacta aise nuain a bíonn ré i brniotsuin cata."

50 "AC CAO é an cuir atá ag an mbeint rin an a céile, a buin'uarail?" anra Sancho.

"Tả ruat riothan acu và thite," anna Don Ciotote. "Păgănat malluiste ireav an t-Amlaoibgan-reanann ro, agur tả rh i nghảo le h-ingin âluinn 55 atá ag Ceann Capaill na Cuirlean. Ni tabanrio rean na Cuirlean an ingean vớ at an aon coingioll amáin, rh rin go n-iomphio rh 'n-a Chiortaive agur go réanrio rh cheideam Mahomet."

" Tan ro agur rúo," anta Sancho, " ac tá an ceant 60 ag rean na Cuirtean, agur geódao-ra a páint cóm rada agur a nagaid mo neant."

"Déantin an ceant 'ra méio rin, a fiolla," apra Don Ciocoté. "Ni são do duine beit 'n-a prome cun páint a fabáil leir an sceant."

- 65 "Tá fior agam, a duin'uarail," apra Sancho, "ac cá draigmid áit cun an arail reo do cup ann, i dtheo go mbeid ré le rágail againn i ndiaid an món-cata? Níon airigear piam gun gnát dul i gcat an muin arail."
- 70 "Tá an ceant annran agat," anra Don Ciocoté, "ac ir cuma duit cad a déanrid ré. Deid capaill do doitin agat tan éir an cata, nuain a beid an buad againn. Ní deinim ná 50 mb' féidin 50 mbead agam

péin capatt a beid níor reann 'ná Rórinancé reo. Ac tan tiom annro, ruar an an Schocán ro, 1 oched 75 so mbeid nadanc mait asainn an an dá ftuat asur so bréadrad a d'innrint duit cé h-iad na h-uairte atá 1 sceannar na mbuidean acu."

O'imtis an beint ruar an an schocan. Muain a biodan an an schocan ni haib an ceó bótain cóm 80 thom ioin iad asur an dá "món-fluas" asur bí ré nuain a biodan tíor an an mbótan.

"Eire tiom anoir so chuinn, a fiotta," apra Don Ciococé, "agur cabain ré noeana na n-uairte ré man a tairbeanrao ouit 140. O, cao a bruil ann 85 viot! Cav a bruit ann viot! Féac an prome rin tall so bruit an éroe onta uime, asur an leon an a rgiat aige 'n-a tuite at copaid na niogna. Siné Labna Cailce, tizeanna onocaro an oin. An rean eile uo so breiceann cu an éide blát-onta uime, go agur na thi condinni aige an talam uaitne. Siné Miceal of na mbo, apo-taoireac an Saothait. Afur réac an chimao rean ran Larcoin viou, an rean mon Séasac pan sun cuma no patac é. Siné sairsideac na beannan baotalaite, citeanna na ochi n-Anabia. 95 Choiceann ollpéirce nime atá man anm'n-a láim aise; agur ire nuo aca 'n-a taim cle aige, man rzeit, na an Seaca a bi an an oceamput uo a teas Samron an na Philiptinis nuain a bein re an biosaltar mon onta le n-a bar réin. 100

"Ac iompuis agur réac an an mon fluas eile. Féac an rean ran an torac. Siné Caos néill, ó Cannais Cliodna, rean nán buadad niam rór ain i scat 'ná i scomhac. Féac an rshíbinn rin an an rséit atá aise, .i. "Mí-á-ú." Corac ainime na níosna 'n-a 105 bruil ré i nshád léi an rshíbinn rin. "Miáulína,"

ir ainim oi. Ingean iread i o'Amtaoid an Nigcain, cigeanna an Natla Saind."

"CAO É PIN AGAT 'À NÃO, A GIOLLA?" ANPA 'OON CIOCÓTÉ. "AN AMLAIO NĂ N-AINIGEANN TÚ AN FOTANAM 125 ATÁ ACU 'À 'OÉANAM, PIOTANAC NA N-EAC AGUP GÉIMPEAC NA N-A'OANC AGUP TÓINTNEAC NA NONUMANA O'À bPLÉATGAO!"

"The airlightm, a duin'uarail," appa Sancho, "aon ni d'à rônd ran, nà ni feicim aon môn-fluag. Ac 130 cim an botan roin agur an botan rian làn de caoinib agur d'uanaid, agur iad go léin ag cun an anama amac ag méilig. Dà môn-fluag caonac a cim, agur iad réin agur na h-uain ag méilig."

" Σξαπημαν ατά ταξαιτέ ομτ, α ξιοίλα," αμγα Όση 135 Ciocócé, "αξυγ τά απ γξαπημαν ταμ είγ μαναμό το γύλ α θαιπό σίοτ! Όσιπεαπη γξεόη μυν νε'η τρόμο γαπ λε νουπε υαιμεαπτα. Ο τά απ τ-εαξαλ ομτ γαπ απηγαπ, πό νημινο γιαμ ό'π ξουπταθαίμε αξυγ ταθαμένο-γα γείπ αξαιν αμ πα γιδιξείθ γιπ. Τόξενο

paint le nioine na Cuirtean agur bhirran cat 50 140 tuat an Amtaoib-San-reanann!" le n-a tinn rin comáin ré an dá rpon irteac i maotanaib Rórinanté, agur riúo an agaid é 'n-a rplanc!

"O pear! pear! a vuin'uapait!" appa Sancho, asur é ap copanáinte 'n-a viair com mean asur 145 réar an t-apat pit. "Star, a vuin'uapait! Caoipe asur uain ipear iar! Mi't aon piroipe ann, ná cat, ná Miáú, ná pean niscáin, ná pean cuiptean," an peipean. "Caoipe asur uain as méitis ipear iar so téin! Star, a vuin'uapait!"

Mion b'aon mait do beit as slaodac. Nion ainis Don Ciocoté an slaoid, no má ainis nion cuin ré aon truim ann. Siúd irteac amears na scaonac é asur, "Ciocoté abú!" an reirean so h-ánd asur so binn, asur chom ré an na caoina do leasad le n-a fleas nioineacta 155 com tius asur d'éadd ré iad do fádad an a deir asur an a cli. Connaic na h-aosainí an t-éinleac a bí aise 'à déanam. Do liúsdan ain read. Nion cuin ré aon truim ionta, ac é as comáint Rópinanté anonn 'r anall asur é as rádad na scaonac.

"Cá bruith anoir! a Amtaoib-Jan-reahann!" aoeinead ré. "Cá bruiteann tú! Cairdeáin tú réin! Searaim annro an m'afaid amac, afur corain tú réin onm má tá ionac tú réin a corainc. Searaim annro or mo cómain, afur cuinrad-ra i n-úit duic 165 nác i n-airfe a déanrin an éafcoin an fean na Cuirtean, an nít uarat na fCántac Manntac!"

D'ampit na h-aotainí na cloca atur chomadan an na clocaid do haidead leir. Oo léim cuid de rha clocaid de'n treana-éide meinteac, atur níon dein-170 eadan aon ceataite. Dí an éide an a cliad atur an a dhom, ac ní haid aon coraint an a dá cliatán. Do

buail cloc mait mon thom e 'ra cliatan. To buir ri dá arna ann. Cuin bhiread na n-arnaídea a Leitéid 175 De pian 'n-a taob gur ceap re go naib an bar aige. Cummit re an an moalram. Tannais re an buideal amac ar a poca agur cuin cun a beil cuige, cun so mbainrad re deoc i n-am ar ran a delocrad an bar ain. Hi naib ac bolmac baince ar an mbuivéal aige 180 nuain a táinis cloc eile i n-uncan ain. To buail an cloc ran 'ra béal é. Dein ri rlisineac ve'n buroéal. To recall ri an balram an ruro an botain. Dain ri thi riacala ar an pioine, agur oo teon ri méineana na láime rin a bí as cimeão an buroéil le 185 n-a beat. Tuit re anuar ve'n capatt. Vo nit na h-aotainí cuite cun cuillead pionóir a cun ain. nuain téacadan ain, agur é rince an an mbotan, mearadan so naid re mand acu. tainis reannnad onta. Di easat onta sun baosat so schocri 120 man seatt 190 an é manbutat. Chuinnitoan na caoina, an méio a bi beó acu, agur tógaran an méro a bi mano acu, react scinn, asur to niteatan ar an ait com mean Agur d'féadadan é.

"O, a duin'uarail," apra Sancho, "ná dudant teat teogaint dóid réin, ná paid ionta ac caoire 205 agur uain, agur ní déanrá nuo orm!"

"Feac, a fiolla," apra Don Clocote, "nác uatbarac an namaro é rin ata azam! bionn re coitcianta AS TEACT CHOPTA OHM ASUP AS IMINE A CUID ONAOIDEACTA im' coinnib, te neant éada, nuain a cionn re 50 mbead clú nó onóin le rátail agam le buar cata nó chuar-210 compare! mon-fluat rean anmta ab' ear 100, ac cuin re muo i moce caonac agur uan iao te onaoioeact, man ole onm-ra. Tá beanta ve'n tróno ran aise 'à béanam onm i scomnuide, an nopaine rill! Einig-re an muin an arait anoir agur tean 140, agur 215 cifin so mbero man tan n-air 'n-a nioce rein ainir, Azur zun mon-fluat rean anmta 120, vineac man adubant leat. Ac ná lean 140 50 roit. Tá nuo ASAC le véanam vom-ra ran a teanain 120. Can annro agur réac a' bréadrá a déanam amac an 'mo 220 riacal atá bainte aram."

Oo teat Oon Ciococé a béat com teatan agur o'féad ré é. Oo chom Sancho anuar, agur cuin ré a fuite cun an béit, agur bi ré a d'iappaid a déanam amac an 'mo fiacat a bi imtisée. Fuain ré batuit 225 an batraim. Níon taith an batuit rin teir. An neomac ran dipeac iread d'oidpis an botmac a d'ot Oon Ciococé ran an bhiread an buidéat. O'iompuis an goile agur do recattad a haid 'ra soile ruar iread 'ran asaid an Sancho! O'iompuis an da' soite, i scoinnib a céite, taitheac, agur rásaimír annran iad!

carbiolot a rice.

comaineam na briacali

Cóm tuat agur o'féan Sanchó éinge, no nit ré cun an arait cun nun éigin fágait ar an máta, nun éigin a déanrad taindte dó, dan teir. Táinig ré go dtí an t-arat, ac ronaoin géan, ní naid aon máta te págait an an arat. Cimeán rean an tádainne an máta man a dudhad. Tuit a tug an a tag i gceant ag Sanchó boct nuain a cuimnig ré an an méid rin; an máta agur a naid ann imtigte agur an gád go chuaid teir.

"O mair, o mair, o maire!" an reirean. "Cao a 10 OGANTAO 1 n-AON CON 1 n-AON CON! Taim ar mo meabain as an nouin'uarat ro! nac onm a bi an vonar nan fan 'ra baile an mo fuaimnear i n-ineav beit as imteact an an scuma ro an ruaro outais laracta le oum'uaral atà re onaordeact, no ré 15 mi-do éigin a cuipeann 'n-a tuite ain gun mon-fluat anmala rzaca caonac, azur zun ano-ni cuize neite ni tantao cam-adancac! 1mteo'o abaile! tuillead aise. Dé cuapartal atá as teact cusam rástao aise é asur maitrio mé do é, an ouin'uaral 20 boct. Agur 1 otaob an oileáin úo a geall ré dom, bior re as a nosa Comar!" Di a uct anuar an onom an arail aise asur 6 as macenam asur as caint teir rein an an Scuma ran.

Di Don Ciocoté tall rinte an an mbotan. Di 25 Réginanté an taob an botan, agur é ag piocad an féin glair do réin an a fuaimnear. Can eir tamaill d'éinig an nioine, agur tainig ré agur do nug ré an an rhiain, agur fiubluig ré réin agur an capall anonn go dtí an áit 'n-a naib Sanchó agur an t-aral. 30 Connaic ré an ghuaim go léin an an ngiolla.

"Cait viot an squaim, a stolla," ap reirean, "'Ir mains a báivtean i n-am an anaite, man tasann an squan i nouaiv na reaptanna.' Tá sac aon nuo as sabáil i n-án scoinnib cóm rava anoir ní réivin san atanusav teact so luat. Ní leanann aimpin bheás 35 i scómnuíve. Ní lusa 'ná man a leanann vhocaimpin i scómnuíve. Ná veineav mo thioblóiví-re aon buaivint vuit. Ní'leann tú réin páinteac ionta."

"Nitim păinteac ionta, anead, a duin'uațait!" anța Sancho. "Mă 'read b'réidin năc mire, ac 40 duin'eizin eile, a ruain mancaizeact an puca an an dplaincead ud inde! Azur ir doca zo mba le duine eizin eile na mălai a bi an an aral ro. Tâid riad imtizte pe duine zo mba leir iad."

"An bruit na mátaí imtiste?" apra Oon Ciocoté. 45 "Ni'tro piao annro pé'n doman é, a duin'uarait," apra Sancho.

"Má'r man rin é ní't aon nuo te n-ite againn!" anra Oon Ciocoté.

"O'aipigear c'ondin 'à pâu," apra Sancho, "nác 50 São do proine ráin aon earba bio a beit ain coroce an taro a geibeann ré Luibnaca ag rár ar an ocalam, man so mbionn eolur aise an conur biad baint arta."

"Man rin réin, a fiolla," apra Oon Ciocote, "b'feann liom bulos mait apain anoir 'ná iao man 55 luibnaca. Ac tan an muin an arail rin, a fiolla asur téanam ont. Tusann Dia, molao so deo leir, nuo le n-ite do rna conna-miolaid. Ni théispid ré rinne anoir, so mon mon o'r as déanam a feindire atáimíd. Cuineann ré an fhian as taitneam an 60 sac aon duine, idin olc asur mait. Cuineann ré an feantainn as tuitim i n-aonfeact an an nduine ros-anta asur an an nduoc-duine."

"Ir easat tiom, a duin'uarait," apra Sancho, 65 "sup dein c'ondip deapmad de'n saipm beata da ceapt duit a beit asat."

"Conur ran anoir, a fiolla?" apra Don Ciococe.
"Aroo, a duin'uarail," apra Sancho, "mearaim
Sup reapp a déanrá reanmóin 'ná map a deineann cú
70 pioipeact ráin."

"17 ont-ra atá an veapiñav, a fiolla," apra Oon Ciocoté. "Mi róláin vo'n proipe ráin an uile tagar eoluir a veit aige. Ni roláin vó veit ábalta an feanmóin a véanam, nó an aon tragar eile cainte 75 véanam, or comain pobuil nó or comain aon vuine amáin, or comain a fiolla, cuin 1 scár, cóm mait asur a véanrav ré thoiv 1 lán cata nó compac aonain. Nion vain an trleag niam an vion ve'n peann, ná an peann ve'n trleag."

80 " D'féroir é, a dum'uarait. Díod αξας," απρα Sancho. "Δε πίση πόη σύπη δηστειξάδ ας το αξεις ιδιγοίη το foldean σύπη τέπ ι ξεόιη πα η-οιτός. Το σευξαίο Όια πα δείτο αση βιαπεθαθαί απη, πα τιέτ εαιτέαπ απάιρτο, πα ρύεαι πα τιέτ τραοιτό-85 εαετα. Αξεις πα δίση ξειραδ é απ σιαθαί α δέαργιο τεις ιατο ισιη έσρο ceanc!"

"Cuin to tuite ruar cun Dé, a mic 6," apra Don Ciocoté, "agur reol mé pé theo 'n-an mait leat é. Ac tan annro agur cuin to lám irteac im' béal 90 réacaint an 'mó riacal atá imtiste uaim."

Cuin Sancho a mean irceac 'ra beal asur chom re an cuapoac mon-timceall.

"An 'mo riacal a bi agat' onoin an an ocaob ro?" an reirean.

9 "Ceithe cinn," appa Don Ciocoté, "1 n-éatmair na ptain-fiacaile, agur 100 50 léin 50 lároin, agur 5an aon léic 1 n-aon ceann acu."

"Cummit cao tá azat 'á não, a oum'uarail," anra Sancho.

"The 'fior agam so mait, a fiella, cao the agam 100 a nat," appa Don Ciocote. "Ceithe cinn agur an conn-fiacal ath agam 'a nato."

"Ma 'read, a duin'uarail," appa Sancho, "táid riad so léin imtiste. Ni'l riadal ná conn-fiadal 'ra taod ro ded' béal larduar. Tá an áit cóm lom 105 lem' dair, asur ni'l lardior ann asat ac riadal asur leat-fiadal."

"Taim cheacta!" appa Oon Clocote, "D'feapp tiom sup tâm a bead bainte diom, ac nap d'i an tâm deap i. Déat san fiacata, a siotta, ip cuma é nó iio muiteann san bhóinte. Ip mó ip fiú fiacat 'ná cloc tosman. Ac ni't aon teisear aip anoip. Caitrap beit parta. Heite de'n trópo pan atá i ndán do'n pioipeact, asur ní fotáip cup puar teo. Tap ap an apat a siotta, asur comáin teat asur teanfad-pa iis tú cóm héid asur ip mait teat é."

Cuato Sancho ap mum an apail agup cuato Don Ciococé ap mum Ropinance, agup do Stuaireadap apaon, ag phám pan an bótair, so néid agup so pigin. Di an pséal so h-ole acu apaon. Di tare agup 120 ocapar agup tuirre ar an mbeire, mar bi na málai imtiste agup ni paid aon blúire bió ná dise acu. Ac ba puarac le rád an tare agup an t-ocapar a bi ar Don Ciococé peacar an teinnear a bi 'n-a béal agup 'n-a taod. Di truas as Sancho do nuair a 125 tus pé pé ndeara a séire a di an teinnear air, agup dudaire pé teir péin so mb' féidir, dá mbeidrí as caint teir, so maoloc' an caint an teinnear. Crom pé ar Caint.

"Taim 'a cuimneam, a duin'uapail," an reirean, 130

"Sun d'é nuo ré noeán na ciudaircí reo 50 léin aca casaice onainn ná an peacad acá déanca asac' onóin 1 Scoinnib na midineacta."

"Azur cao é an peacao é rin, ainiú, a fiolla?"

135 anra Oon Ciococé.

"'Deaphuistr, a duin'uarail," appa Sancho, "na h-iorra da béile an aon bono, asur na coolóra da ordce i n-aon tis, so dtí so dtiocrá ruar le Malandino úd, an Mólac, nó pé ainim reo asam ain, asur so mbainrá a closad de.

"Oo buirir an teaban ran, no, nuo ir cuma no 6

buread, nion comtionar 6."

"Oan ro'r rûo, a fiolla, ac tá an ceant agat!"

anta Oon Ciocóté. "O'imtif ré ar mo ceann glan.

145 Agur réac, táinig an tiubairt ûo an plaincéiro ont-ra

man feall an an braillife a beinir le gan a cun

1 n-úil bom go haib an beaniñao ran agam 'á

béanam."

"Conur réaorad aon milleán a beit onm-ra 'ra 150 rséal, a duin'uarail!" anra Sancho. "Níon tusarra aon leaban, asur nuain nán tusar leaban conur réaorinn leaban a bhiread!"

"Níon tuzair aon leadan, ac ní faonann ran cú.

Caoinn cú páinteac 'ran olc a veineav man taoinn

155 cú páinteac 'ra braillise a veineav," anra 'Von

Cíocoté.

"Má 'read, a duin'uarait," apra Sanchó, "readain agur ná leog ar do cuimne an gnó aipír, le h-eagla go deiocrad na púcaí úd ag epiall opm, agur go 160 deadapridír cuaipo eile ap an dplainceád dom! Cagann meidpán im' ceann rór nuaip a cuimnigim ap an gealteam anáipoe úd!"

carbidiol a 11-aon a's rice.

" an priosunac's a coisce."

tuit an oroce onta agur rato ag caint agur ag cunt the ceite an an geuma ran. Di an oroce ana-tonca, ac comaineathan teo. Di an t-ocapar onta, agur di Ton Ciocote ag bhat ah so mbuaitrat tis orta umpa tuat no mall ah an mbotah poibilite rin.

Nion buail aon tis opta umpa, ac vo buail nuo nan b'é umpa. Casann vonnéeact na h-oroce so h-obann 'ra tip reo na Spainne. Ir an eigin a bi an thian can eir out rei nuain a bi out na h-oide onta. Diodan as out an asard ran an botain com to mait agur o'réadadan é 'ra doinceact. Carad, no tompatt ve'n botan v'an cumeavan viou, connacavan as béanam onta, an bótan céabna, éact be néiltinib roluir agur 120 ag chit agur ag léimhig anonn 'r anall. Camis rsannnad an Sancho. Di ré lan- 15 veimnistead sup b'iav an pluas pive iav. Cainis cheatán ain agur vo réiv ruan-allur amac thé n-a ballaib beata 50 tein. Ni paib Oon Ciococe rein San nomme easta am. To read an beine an an mbotan agur 100 ag raine an no neiltinib, agur na 20 neittini as teact 'n-a otheo so neio, asur iao as ninnce agur as teimnis agur as bosao anonn 'r anall, agur 100 ag out 1 mero re man a biodan ag teact. Di Sancho as chit asur as cun alluir ve, agur moturs Von Ciocote man bead a squars as 25 éinte 'n-a rearain an a cloigeann.

"A Sanchol" appan proipe. "The pe buaitte

irteac im' aigne 50 mbeio caoi agam anoct an éact a déanam nán dein nioine ráin a leitéid niam rór, 30 i n-aon páint de'n doman!"

"Oia te m'anam! a duin'uarait," apra Sancho,
"cad a déanrad i n-aon con má'r púcaí iad agur
má cá plaincéad acu! Má dío riad ran 50 téip am'
caiteam anáinde mandóid riad an rad mé ran a
35 teogrid riad uata mé!"

"pé ratar iau ni leograu-ra voit baint leat an tunur ro, munab ionann atur an uain eile úu, nuain nan réadar out tan páile irteac cúca. Ni'l aon páile annro iuin mé atur iau. Tá rlite atam annro 40 cun mo claidim do nampáil atur d'imint onta. Ná bioù ceirt ont!"

"Ac cao a déantao a duin'uatail," apra Sancho,
"má cuipio tiao té diaoideact tú man a deineadan
an uain úo? Cao é an tainbte tite offaite duit
45 má bíonn tú té diaoideact acu! Ó Dia le m'anam!"

"ÉIRT DO BÉAL, A SIOLLA," ANTA DON CIOCOTÉ,
"ASUR BÍOD MIRNEAC ÉISIN ASAT. IP SEÁNN SO
SCUINFAD-PA I N-ÚIL DUIT NAC SÁO DUIT AON EASLA
BEIT ASAT NÓMPA, MÁ'P DIABAIL Ó IFNEANN FÉIN 1AD;
50 ASUR NÍ DEINIM NÁ SUN B'EAD."

Mion brava sun tusavan ré nveana, amears na néiltíní, man bear vaoine, asur man bear léinteaca seala onta. Muain a connaic Sancho na vaoine, van leir, asur na léinteaca seala onta vo chom a 55 fiacala an beit as bualar an a céile, asur bí ré i nioct tuitim an a coraib le neant easla. Dí timceall rice vuine ann asur na léinteaca seala onta, asur iavo an capaillib, asur nuv man bear coirte vub as teact n-a noiair, asur reirean mancac 60 i noiair an coirte, asur léinteaca vuba onta; asur

85

ni h-an capaillib a bi an reirean ran ac an miuilib. man bi na témceaca ouba rior, Seatt teir, So calam teó.

Di chonan bigin bhonac, uaigneac, an riubal ag an Scuro acu a bi in rna téinceacaib seala, asur bi 65 an cualace so tem as stuaireace so h-ana-nero agur connte an tarao acu 'n-a tamaio. oroce ana-cium. Té man a tánavan i nsionnact vo'n beint, vo méavuit an reannnav an Sancho. Nion man rin, amtac, vo Von Ciocote. Ir amtaiv 70 a taining ana-mirnead oo, agur oo luit a thuais anuar an a ceann ainir, nuain a ruain re Jun daoine raotalca 140.

"Seard!" an reirean in' aigne rein. "Ta an caoi taxaite ré beine! Anoir a béanrab an Iniom a 75 reniobran i leadnaid promeacea. Seniobran an eniom ro i leabhaid hidipeacta an domain, agur beid a cuntar o'á téigead ing sac aon páint de'n Cundip, amears uaral asur freat, an faro a bero baoine an an raosal. Luce rosta iread iao ro. Ca nioine 80 uarat acu 'n-a phiorunac 'ra coirce rin, agur é beó-tunca, b'réroin, can éir cómhaic aonain a béanam le prospe éigin eile. Nó b'féiosp gup piogan uarat éigin atá 'ra coirte acu, agur gun 'gá ruadac acato mao!"

Le n-a linn pin biodan casaite admain a boitin vó cun labanta leó. Beancuit ré a rleat, agur focanuit ré é réin 'ran iallait, agur tus ré ataio onta 1 lán an bótain:--

"Stadard!" an reirean, so h-and, asur ruinn- 90 eam 'n-a ston. To readadan so thin taitheac. "Innrio com so rininneac," an reirean, "cé h-140 rib, cao ar daoib, ca bruit bun depiatt, agur cao

tá 'ra coirte rin agaib. Man mearaim ir daoine 95 rid atá tan éir dnoc-gním a déanam an duine éigin, nó gun deinead dnoc-gníom éigin onaid. Iré mo gnó-ra an t-éolur ran d'rágail uaid, man caitrad diogaltar a déanam onaid-re má'r rid atá ciontac; nó an an muintin a dein an dnoc-gníom onaid má 100 deinead onaid é."

To labour oume acu-ran.

"Tá vitinear opainn, a tip mait," an reirean.
"Tá an tit órta abrav ar ro, atur caitrimío beit at an otit órta ran cóm tuat atur ir réivin é. Ni't 105 ré vuain atainn anoir na ceirteana ran to téin a theataint vuit." Le n-a tinn rin rin tut ré iaphact an tabáit tan an nivine.

"Stav!" appan prospe, agur cusp ré lam ap friam capaill an fis a labain. "Tabain frieagna 110 níor chearta ná ran omm nó róghaim cat agur chuad-cómhac onaid 50 léin thé 11-a céile daoid, pé 11-1 ad rid réin!"

Huain a cuinead an lâm an an rhiain, d'éinis an capall ran an a coraid deinid. Do fleamhuis an 115 mancac rian rior de'n capall. Connaic duine eile acu an mancac ran as tuitim, asur d'iompuis réan don Ciocoté.

"To choide in diabat, a chaiceataide biteamnait!" an reirean, "tá an duine mand agat!"

120 O'iompuis Oon Ciocoté an an brean ran, asur tus ré na rouin do Rórinanté, asur comáin ré an treas thíd an brean, dan leir, man a déanrad aon nidine. Annran d'iompuis ré an an scuid eile acu. Diodan-ran as carad anonn 'r anall, a d'iann125 and dul uard, asur eirean as carad anonn 'r anall a d'iannand teact onta. Di Sancho as réacaint

an an scaipmint, agur é as véanam iongnad v'à maigrein agur de Rorinance. Nion mear re mam 50 oci an oroce pin 50 naio orneao anamamilacta 1 n-aoinne ve'n beint. Di Roginante as leimnis 130 agur as carad com h-anamamail agur vá mba bramac thi mbliadan é; agur bi an moine ag nuagad a namao poin agur man, i otheo gun ooic le ouine 50 paid rice lam dear ain agur rleat inr Jac lam acu! Fé veine v'imtit tuct na scoinnte ve'n botan, 135 irceac an an macaine, agur thuaireadan inr sac aon theo bailt an ruaro an macaine, as teitead te n-a n-anam o'n namaro uatbarac. Socharo ab' ead 140. Chócan ab' ead an "cóirte." Salmaineact na mano an chonán a ví ap pruvat acu. To buartear 140 ipteac 'n-a n-aigne nuaip a connacadap Don Ciococé as téimpis anonn 'r anatt an an mbotan, a d'iappard iad so leip a mapbad, sup b'é an mac mallactain é, agur gup cun an cuipp a bheit leir a vi ré. Dob' iongantac an navanc iao réin agur a 145 Sconnte as stuaireact an cor-anaintoe an ruato an macaine, agur ná readhadan cá pabadan ag out ac best as cun na ruse viob!

"O!" apra Sancho, in' aigne réin, "ir iongantad an reap mo maigrtip! San ann ad é réin agur a hao gup 150 duip ré teitead agur deapg-huatan an a leitéid de fluag! réad man a hitid riad, o aon reap amáin!"

An rean a tuit man pior o'à capall, bi pé pinte an an mbotan agur gan con aige 'à cun de. Connaic Don Ciocoté é nuain a bi an curd eile imtigte irteac 155 an an macaine. Táinig pé agur fearaim pé or a cionn, agur cuin pé ninn na rleige le n-a rgónnaig. "fimluig dom nó bainrad an t-anam apat!" anra Don Ciocoté.

160 "Antuigim ouit," appan fean a bi an tán, "agur ni mirte dom é. Cáim úmtuigte so mait agat, geallaim duit é! Cá mo ceathama bhirte agur ní féidin dom éinge ar ro. Má tá aon daonnact i n-aon con ionat, a duin'uarait, na maind mé. Da peacad 165 ana-món duit mé cun cun báir, man bainim leir an

65 ana-môn duit mể cun cun báir, man bainim leir an scléin agur tá curo de rna n-óndaid beannuiste slacaite agam."

"Agur cao é an viabat a tug annro tú má'r vuine ve'n ctéin cú?" anra Oon Ciocócé.

170 "Tuz mo mi-ád, ir dóca, a duin'uarail," apran reap a bí ap láp.

"Τά mi-άο τη meara 'nά é ση το cionn αποιη," απτα Όοη Ciocoté, " πυπα τουχαιη τού τη τη εαχρα οπυτη τίμιπε α τη ξας σείτε το τη α σείτε απαίδ ύτο 175 α στη εατό το σταιδο."

"Tabantao agur ráilte, a oum'uarail," antan rean a bí an lán.

"Αξοπρό ξόρες τη αιπιπ του τείπ, α τουπ'υαραις," απ γειγεαπ, "αξυγ ι π-Διουθεπτας α πυξατό me, αξυγ ι 80 ο ταταιη θάετα το τάπας, πε γείπ αξυγ απ τ-αοιππε τέας ειλε το τ'ιπτίξ απ τείτεατο υαιτ απ γυατο απ παταιμε. Απ τομφ ατά απ απ ξομόταμ γαπ ταλι υίοπαιη 'ά υμείτ τίπη 50 τοι ταταιμ Seξουια τυπ ε τ'ατίλατα. Conp τουπ'υαραιλ τρεάτο ε—"

185 "Cé maint é!" aira Oon Ciocoté 50 rearsac.

"Πίση maint aoinne é, a duin'uarait," airan rear
a tí an tán. "Τη amtait a táinis éaschuar air, rtán
beó man a n-innrtean é, asur ruain ré bár te toit
Oé."

190 "Tá 50 mait," appa Oon Ciocóté. "Ó ruain ré bár le toil Oé ní 5á0 dóm-ra díosaltar a déanam an aoinne man seall an a dár. Ac dá mbead aon

Duine ciontac 'n-a bar bead ceangailte opm-ra oul agur a bar a d'againt an an brean a bead ciontac. Ir ceant dom a d'innrint duit gun hidine râin mire, 195 agur gun don Ciocoté de la Mancha ir ainim agur ir rloinne dom, agur gunad é mo gainm beata beit ag gluaireact an ruaid an domain ag leigear éag-conta agur ag cun an cint i breidm."

"Ma'r cûnraide éascóna do leisear é, a duin' 200 uarail," anran rean a dí an lán, "da mait liom a d'iannaid an t'ondin andir mé tósaint ar ro asur an éascóin a dein t'ondin réin onm do leisear má'r réidin é. Ir easal liom nác réidin. Tá easal onm so bruil mo cor dhirte 'n-a dhúrsan, asur ir daosal 205 ná deid aon mait so deó ainír inti!"

"Từ péin pé no cáp é," appa Don Ciocoté. "Tánbùin annro agur téinteaca bána an cuio agaib, agur téinteaca ouba an cuio agaib, agur roiltre an tarao agaib, agur rib go téin ag chónán, i otheo gun dóic 210 te aon Chiortaide gun diabait anior ó irneann rib!"

"Ταη απηγο, α ξιοιια," αη γειγεαπ ιε Sancho. Πίση ιεος Sancho αιμ συμ αιμις γε ε. δί ςπό ιειγ γειπ αισε 'ὰ δεαπαπ. Απ πιτιι σο μαιδ πα πάιαί δίδ ασυγ σιξε αμ α πυιπ δ'ραπ γε ι ποιαιδ πα σοδ' ειιε, 215 ασυγ δί γε ας ιπζίση δο ρειπ ι ποίς απ δόταιμ. Όο τάμια σο δρυαιμ Sancho σμειπ αιμ, ασυγ σο μαιδ πα πάιαί δίδ αισε 'ὰ δαιπτ δε, ασυγ ε 'ξά γος αμιζάδ σο τριος απάιαι ασυγ σο γιας τάπαι αμ πυιπ απ αγαιι α δί αισε γείπ. Πυαιμ α δί απ γος αμιζάδ γαπ δεαπτα 220 αισε τάπις γε. Τός αδαμ εαταμτά απ γεαμ δοθτ α δί αμ ιάμ, ασυγ τυσαδαμ ιαμμάς αμ ε τυμ αμ δοππαίδ α τος. Τεμ είγ ταπαίιι δις δ'ράδο γε γεαγαπ. Ταμ είγ ταπαίιι δις είε δ'ράδο γε τύρια τιγτείπ α γιυδαί. Αμ δαίι δο γιαμαδ, δίοδ σο μαίδ απ τος 225

soncuiste so mait na naib ri britte. Cuineadan anaimoe an an miúil é, i n-inead an bíd, asur dubnadan teir aine tabaint dó réin asur a compadaite do leanmaint.

230 "Nuain a tiocrin ruar leó," anna Oon Cíocóce.

"Saib mo leatrséal-ra leó man seall an an rseimle

uo a tusar voib; ac abain leó ná naib leisear asam

ain, man sun mearar sun biteamnais iao, nó manan

biteamnais iao sun viabail ó irneann iao, asur so

235 naib ceansailte onm iao vo thoro pé rasar iao."

"Azur abain leó," anna Sanchó, "zun b'é ouine oo thoio leó azur oo cuin an nuaz azur an ceiteat onta na Don Ciocoté oé la Mancha, an zairziteat uaral, an nioine zunab ainim azur rloinne tó an 240 Rioine Zhuamta!"

carbidiol a do a's fice.

an rivire gruamva.

O'imcis rean na coire buirce nan buiread, asur nuain a bi re imciste d'iompuis Oon Ciocote an Sancho asur d'étac re so séan ain.

"Cao a cuin irceac io' ceann, a fiolla," an reirean, 5 "an Rioine Shuamoa tabainc onm?"

" Tú réin a cuip irceac im' ceann é, a duin'uarait," apra Sancho.

"Mé réin!" apra Oon Ciococé. "Conur réaorinn puro oo cup irceac 10' ceann-ra nap tainis aon io mactnam de irceac 1m' ceann réin?"

"Arod, a duin'uarait," appa Sancho, "nuaip a connac cu as léimpis anonn 'r anatt as choid asur as compac teir na daoine dhaoideacha úd, mearar ná reaca piam asaid duine as réacaint com spuamda asur d'éac t'asaid dom, a duin'uarait; is ac ir doca sup do béat a beit san riacata ré ndeáp é. Dé pud ré ndeáp é d'féacair ana-spuamda."

"Ir cuma cao re noean e anoir, ac caim anaburdead diot man teatt ain. Hi rotain do proine rám ceroiot ré teit a beit aise. Cáim as cuaproac 20 im' aigne réin le rava a v'iappair cuimneam an teroiot re leit dom rein, agur bi ag ceip glan onm so oti sun labhair-re an rocal ran anoir beas leir an brean ran a d'imtit. Tuzair "an Rivine Spuamoa" opm. 11 paib teroiol re leit piam as 25 prome rám teat cóm bear ná cóm neamcoiccianta teir an oceroiot ran! Hi réroip tiom a tuirginc cao a cuin an rocal irreac io' ceann. Ir occa gun b'é an ráio atá cun eactha mo beata-ra oo reniobao an ball, Jun b'é cuin an pocal irceac 10' ceann, man 30 ir rocal é a d'féacrio 50 h-ana-dear 'ra leadan. Cáim buideac de'n fáid agur díot-ra, a fiolla. Cá m rna teabhaib a teigear, "Rroine na Ríogan" man teroiot re test as prome acu; "Rrome an Phoenicr" as oume eite acu; "Rrome an Spiora" as oume 35 eile; "Rivine an Bair" as vuine eile; agur man rin voit. Ac ni't aon terviol com mait leir "An Rioine Squamoa" as aoinne acu so breaca-ra cuntar ain in rna leabhaib. Cáim ana-buideac de'n fáid agur viot-ra, a fiolla!"

"Aitiliú!" apra Sanchó, azur vo teip ain a tuitleav vo náv.

[&]quot;ni mon dom," apra don Ciococé, "com tuac

agur beid caoi agam ain, agaid duine, agur an agaid 45 rin ag réacaint ana-ghuamda, do péintáil an mo rgéit annro; i otheó, gad aoinne d'féadraid an an rgéit go mbeid 'fior aige gun mìre an rean oindeinc, an Rioine Shuamda."

"Andais, a duin'uapail," appa Sancho, "ni 540
50 duit aon peictiúin spuamda do cup an do pséit,
man, sac aoinne réactid 'pan asaid ont réin beid
'fior aise, an an scéad amanc, nác pidine spuamda
so dtí tú!"

Bain pan Báine ar an pioine. Ac níon tean an 55 táine abrao. Cáinis nío cun a aisne a bain an ronn Báiní so capaio oe.

" A fiotta!" an reirean.

"Teact, a buin'uarait," apra Sancho.

"Ta easal onm so bruilim ré earsaine na 60 h-easailre! Tá easal onm so bruilim ré coinneal-bátao! Ma'r rasaint iao rúo so naib na léinteaca bána onta táim damanta! Coin nó-thom iread rasait do bualad."

"Ca brior συιτ-γε πά δόπ-γα α συιπ'υαγαιτ 65 χυη γαζαιμε 1ασ! δίος κειπ τάπ-σειππιζτεας πάη δαοιπε γασζατα 1 π-αοπ σομ 1ασ. Čεαρας χυη γιαγμαί 1ασ, αχυς δί γχαπημαδ ομπ τε h-εαχια πο πο' γείσιη δο μαιδ ριαιποέασ ασυ αχυς το πδεαδ χας 'με στυμας ασυ ομαιπη αμαση, 'άη το πτεαπ 70 απάιησε αμ απ δριαιποέασ το στί το στιος καδ απ τά σμαιπη."

"Azur, anoir a cuimnizim air, ca brior vom, anoir réin, an razaire i n-aon con iav!" arra Von Ciocoté.

75 "1r rion, a duin'uarait," apra Sancho, "agur reac, a duin'uarait," ap reirean, "cá capc agur

80

ocapar opainn, agur tá an biad agur an deoc annro agam-ra, an muin an arail reo. Ná bead ré cóm mait againn dul i leit-taoib i mball éigin agur nuo éigin a d'ite?"

"Ni mon vom vut azur réacaint 'ra conre min tatt," apra Von Ciocoté, " réacaint cav é an razar an vuine mant, no an bruit ré mant an rav."

"Μά τά τό παρό, α συιπ'υαραιι," αργα Sancho,
"τά τό ο σασξαι. Μι τέασρισ αση ηυσ αση σίσξυάιι 85 α σόαπαι σο. Μι παρ γιη σύιπης. Μά' γ όαξορυαρ α παιρό 6 δ'τέισιη 50 στόξριπις απ ξαιαρ υαισί 1 τρ τεάρρ, σαρ ισισ-γα, ξαη συι 'η-α ξοιρε. Ό' ά όαξοπυις γιη, α συιπ'υαραιι, ιασ γιο δυρ τυιρις απ τειτέασ ορτά, δ'τέισιη πυαιρ α τυιξεισίς πά μαιδ τύτα ατ αση 90 τεαρ απάιη 50 στιοτράσ πιγηρατό σόιδ αξυς 50 στιοτρίς ταρ η-αίς. Απηγαη δ'τέισιη πά δεασ γε τότη η-υιριςτε απ ηυας σο του απ ταρηα η-υαίρ ορτά."

Le tinn na caince rin do não do, di Sancho agur an t-arat as onuroum cun riubait. To tean an 95 prome 140 50 breat nero, san a tuillead came béanam. Do tluaireadan de'n botan atur irteac 1 n-organic a bi roin dá chocán ann. Nuain a biodan imtiste camall irceac oo leathuis an orsaile, asur bi an die 50 bneat uaignead lebealea. D'orgail 100 Sancho na málai úo a bain ré ve'n miúil, agur vo leat re na malai an an brean slar asur cuin re an biad anuar onta. D'it an beint a nobitin, agur bi 540 acu teir. Nuain a bi a nobitin ve'n anan agur ve'n feoil itte acu tainis cant onta. Má tainis 105 ni naib aon nio acu do baingad an cant díob. Do mear Sancho so naiv biad asur deoc in rua malaiv. ni paib. Di an veoc i n-die eigin eile an an miuil, akur o'fan re 'n-a viaio. Ni fantao muna mbeao

D'aon mait beit as cuimneam ain rin an uain rin, am.

"Ni péroin san uirse beit i n-áit éisin annro, a duin'uarait," anra Sanchó, "tá an péan star ro rúinn ana-bonb. Tá ré cóm mait asainn stuaireact tamatt eite irteac 'ra steann beas ro asur b'féidin so mbuaitrad todan nó rhután umainn."

O'émisoan agur buaiteadan nompa chio an ngteann beag; speim an fhiain an capailt ag Oon Ciocoté, agur speim an ceannnais an arait ag Sancho.

120 Hi rava a cuavan muain ainisvan ruaim uirse, ré man a beav rhutan mon uirse asur é as tuitim le ranaiv de dhuim raille, asur an raill ana-and. Di atar mon an an mbeint muain ainisvan an ceol ran. Da seann so mbeav deoc dheas acu! Ac ir an

125 θίζια α δί απ τ-άτας γαπ ταξαίτε ορίτα πυαιρ αιριήτοαρ ηυν είτε. Ό'αιριήτοαρ, ι π-αοπήταστ τε τυιτίπ απ υιργε νε όρωπ πα καιτιε, κοτραπ ιαρπαί, κό παρ α δεαν τριώρ πο τεατραρ κατας αξυς γώιρτι ιαραίπη ατυ, αξυς ρυν δίξια ατυ ν'ά τέαγαν τεις πα γώιρτιδ

130 Ianainn; agur anoir agur ainír, i lán an fothaim agur an éinlig, do buailtí buille món thom, ré man a bead aon fatac amáin a bí cóm láidin leir na ratacaib eile i n-aonfeact, agur nác rúirte a bí aige ac ónd, agur 50 naib ré 'gá coraint réin an na

135 φύιρτίο. Το τυιτ α τυς αρι α τας ας Sancho πυαιρι αιριός ρέ απ δαιρπιριτ ριπ 'ά δέαπαπ ας πα ρύιρτίο ιαραιπι αξυρ ας απ όριο πόρι. Τάιπις ιαρμαότ σε δριτέσεςτα αρι απ ρισιριε ρέπι, αδ πίση τεος ρέ σο Sancho έ δαδαιριτ ρέ ποεαρια. Το ρτασ απ δείριτ αρι ρεασ

140 camaill. Fé deine do leim don Ciococé an muin an eic agur do labain ré.

" Fáirs sionta na h-iallaite reo dom, a siolla,"

an reirean. "Tá éascóin éisin 'á déanam anniúo. Tá aon fean táidin amain 'sá coraint réin an thiún. O'r nidine ráin mé tá ceansailte oim dul asur an 145 éascóin rin do cors; páint a sabáil leir an aon fean amáin 1 scoinnib an thiú. Fan-ra tiom annro, a siolla, so ceann thi lá. Muna mbead tasaite cúsat um an dtaca ran imtis abaile. Má'r mait leat nud a déanam a cuinrid átar oim éinis as thiall 150 an mo niosain, dulrinéa, asur innir di conur man a deinear sníom uaral, sníom do taithrad léi asur do tairbeánrad di méid an shád atá asam di."

" Ocon o, a maigrein a choice 'reig," anna Sancho, " cao é man am é reo cun out as oéanam éact? Tá 155 an oroce nó-bonca. Ni reicran an Sníom. Ni Luga 'ná man a ciran rinne má iompuitmio tan n-air agur san a leosaint onainn sun ainismain an compac ro 1 n-aon con. 1r minic aipiţear an razant 'à pao, " An t-é tógrio claideam, le claideam a tuitrio ré." 160 Má terbann tura irteac 'ra cómpac ran ní réidin tú teact beó amac ap-O, an ainiteann tú na buillí thoma! Agur, a maigrein a' choide 'prit, ma fagain cú annro mire io' biaio, ní cúirse beio cú imtiste uaim 'ná man a tuitrio an t-anam tun teit aram 165 te neant reannad. O, a dum'uarait, ná rás annro to' traid me! O'fazar mo tit rein azur mo bean agur mo clann cun beit im' fiotla agat, agur featiair bom 50 noeanrá nit biom an an oileán úb, pé ball 'n-a bruit ré. I n'ineao ran ni h-oilean na 170 inge atá agam o'á tágail óc' onóin, ac imteact uaim agur me tagailt annro 'ra voinceact agur 'ran uaignear san duine ná daonnaide i n-aon comsan vom. Féac, a vuin'uarait, ni pava uainn an ta anoir. Cá an cheiblín éiniste ruar 50 h-ana-áno an an 175 rpéin. Tá an meadon-oidde cunta dinn againn le rada. Fan 50 lá, a duin'uarail!"

"1r ait an ouine tû, a tiolla," apra Oon Clocote.

"Il péroin ouit an ppéin a d'peiptint, tá an oide
180 com oonca pan. Conup ip péroin ouit an therolín a
d'peiptint nuain nác péroin ouit an ppéin a d'peiptint!"

"Α, α συιπ'υαγαιτ," αργα Sancho, "17 'mo ρυσ α είσεαπη συιπε 50 mbionη γξαπημασ αιρ. 17 'mo ρυσ 185 α είσεαπη γξαπημασ πά ρεισεαπη συιπε 5αη γξαπημασ. Πί ρέισιη σος' οπόιη-γε απ πίσ για α τυιγξιπς παρ πί μαιδ γξαπημασ πά εαξια μιατί ορς. Πί παρ γιη σότι-γα. Πυαιρ α ταξαπη εαξια οριπ 1 5 σεαρτ πεαγαιπ 50 δρεισιπ γρηισ της 5ας εύτηπε σορέα, αξυγ 190 ρύσα της 5ας γξαιρις; 50 πόρ πόρ ό τυξασ απ εαιτειτή απάιρισε ύτο σοπ αρ απ δριλιποθάσο."

carbidiol a tri a's rice.

szeal sancho.

An fair a bi Sancho as caint an an Scuma ran ni naib a và làim viomaoin. Di an voinceact ann, asur nion d'feirin a d'feirsint cav a bi an riubal asa và làim. To leos ré vo réin chomad rior, asur scuin ré uncall so vainsean an và coir torais Rorinanté! Le linn an uncaill a beit vainsean an an scapall aise, vo mear an beint sun neantuis an an brotham a vi as na ruirtid ianainn asur as an ond mon 'à véanam.

"O! raine so bed, a fiolta!" apra Don 10 Ciococe, "caoi'nn tù am' cimeab annro leb' caint san eireact, asur an cat ap riubal annrub asur an caoi as imteact uaim ap finom uaral a beanam!"

le n-a linn pin comáin pé an da ppop ipread 15 i scliadán Rópinancé. Oo léim Rópinancé, ac má léim nion péad pé dul ap agaid. Dí an da coip copaig ceangailte d'á céile, agup ní péadad pé a déanam ac beit as poc-léimpig. 'Sa poc-léimpead do ip mó a téidead pé i noiaid a cúil 'ná map a teidead 20 pé ap agaid. D'á éagmaip pin dí sad aon contabaipt, dá leancí as cup na ppop ann, so pagad pé ap mullad a cinn! Oo ptad an mapcad de beit a d'iappaid é comáint.

"D'féroin, a duin'uapail," appa Sancho, "Jun 25 b'amlaid acá an capall bocc cupica ré diaoideacc as an námaid úd acá asac asur a bíonn coiccianca as cun neice bun or cionn opainn."

"Tap a breacair plam, a fiotta!" apra Don Ciocóté. "Siné vipeac an puvo atá véanta. Tá 3º páint fabta agam' námaio i gcoinnib proipe an úipo, agur tá vipaoiveact cupta aige ap Rórinanté. Cuaro meanamna mo mactnaim cuise. Dí 'fior aige so pabar ceapaite ap páint a fabáit te proipe an úipo man featt ap é beit ag thoivo i n'aonan i 35 gcoinnib an ceathain. Ni't teigear ain anoir. Caitram ranmaint annro so veasaiv rotur an tae cúfain."

"Dá mba mait teat é, a duin'uapait," appa Sancho,
"Do 'neoppinn préat duit. No d'pérdip sup d'peapp 40
tet' onoip tuiptiocan asup tuise anno ap an dtalam
atá so dpeas tipm, asup speap a coulad duit péin,

re man avennin ir snát le piviniv rám a véanam nuam a bíonn cuipre nó-mon opta."

45 "NA cháct tiom-ra, a fiotta, an cootao na an fuan an faio acá an cat uatbárac ran an riubat annrúo agur mé ag éirteact teir! Má tá rgéat agat te h-innrint dom innir dom é, agur éirtead teat cóm mait agur a teogrió rotanam an cata ran dom éir-50 teact te h-aon nuo eite ac teir réin."

"Τά 50 mait, α συιπ'υαγαίι," αργα Sancho.
"Τάπη αποιρ σίρεας ας τορπυξασ απ γςθιί. Απ ρυσ α δί 176 α δί. Α παιτ οραίπη 50 téiρ αξυρ α πί-παιτ αρ άρ παπαιο, ό 17 ιαο ατά ας ριτ ι ποιαιο 55 απ υιτς! Αξυρ παρ ασειρ απ Κόπάπας ύο Cάτό απ ξιυαιρεάιη, 'απ τ-οις σο'η τ-θ δίση αξ τορξ απ υιτς.' Αξυρ 176 δρίξ ατά τειρ γιη, α συιπ'υαγαίτ πά γο, .1. Συρ σεαρτ σοτ' οπόιρ σο γυαιπίπεαρ α σεαρασ, αξυρ ξαπ δειτ αξ ριτ αρ γυαίσ απ σοπάιπ αξ τορξ 60 απ υιτς. Συρ δ'τεαρρα σύπη ισπράιτ αξυρ δόταρ είξιη είτε ταδαίρτ οραίπη, παρ 50 σειπίπ πί'ιιπίο αξ συιτ ας ο γξαπηρασ παρ ατά αξαίπη."

"Comáin teat, a fiotta, agur innir an rgéat, má tá rgéat agat le h-innrint agur rág rúm-ra rocanu-65 fao an cao é an bótan a feódmío," anran nioine.

"Tá 50 mait, a buin'uarait," anra Sancho.

"δί γεαη ός 'n-α cómnuroe τράτ ι n-θρτηθμασύμα αξυγ ασξαιμε σασμας αδ' εαδ θ—πί h-εαδ, άπτας, ας ασξαιμε ξαδαμ αδ' εαδ θ—αξυγ ίδρας Ruab 70 α τυξεί μαμ απιμ αιμ. δί απ τ-ασξαιμε σασμας γαη, πό απ τ-ασξαιμε ξαδαμ γαη, πό απ ίδρας Ruab γαη, δί γε ι πεμάδ τε γειύιμγε δε cartín tuat tároιμ ός, 'n-αμ δ'αιπιμ δι τόματδα. Ιπέξεαπ ασξαιμε αδ' εαδ απ γειύιμγε δε cartín tuat tárοιμ γπ, αξυγ ασξαιμε 75 απα-γαιδδιμ αδ' εαδ α h-αταιμ—"

80

"Má teanann cũ an an scuma ran, à siotla, as nào na brocat ainir asur ainir eile," anran moine, "ni beiò an rséat innree asac taircis de dá tá! Innir an rséat so dear chuinniste cómsanac, man a déanrad duine ciattman, nó éinis ar!"

"Taim 'a innrint an an scuma 'n-an h-innread dom é, a duin'uarait," apra Sanchó. "Ní réadrinn so deó é d'innrint an aon cuma eile. Asur so deimin ní ceant doc' ondin a d'iappard onm nór nua déanam, asur so ndein an rean-focat tinn 'ná dhir nór 85 asur ná dein nór."

"Innip é pé cuma 'n-ap mait teat é, 6' p éigean dom panmaint annpo agup éirteact teip," appan piroipe.

"Sead, a dum'uarait, man adudant, bí an t-ao\(\frac{1}{2}\)- go aine úd, an Lópac Ruad, bí ré i nghád teir an gcaitín, te h-ingean an ad\(\frac{1}{2}\)- aine faiddin úd. Sgiúinre de caitín tuat táidin mirneamait ab' ead í. Dí rí cóm táidin cóm mirneamait te rean ó\(\frac{1}{2}\), agur go deimin do tugad ré ndeana go naid iannact de nud éigin 95 i bruinm réaróige ag rár an a déat uactain, ag cúinne a béit, an gac taob."

"Aipiú, an amtaio a bí aithe agat uipti?" appan proipe.

"hi h-amlard, a duin'uapail," appa Sancho, "ac 100 an reap a d'innir an rséal dom dubaint ré liom 50 paib an uile focal de'n rséal ríon, asur da mbeinn as innrint an rséil coide náp mirte dom é d'innrint dipeac map a 'neorrinn é da breitrinn sac níd ann lem' fuilid réin. Háp mirte dom an leadap a tab-105 aint 50 paid an uile focal de ríon. Dí an spád 50 h-ana-móp as an lópac Ruad do cailín na réapóise dise; ac, map ir snát, táinis an mac mallactain asur

tein ré toipmears eatapta. Di 'fior aici so pait an 110 spát món as an lópac oi; ac, i n-ineat aon spát to tairbeánt vó, ir amlaid a dein rí sac aon diceall a d'féad rí cun a tairbeáint vó ná pait aon beann aici ain. Dein rí neite ba meara 'ná ran réin. Dein rí sac aon diceall a d'féad rí cun éada do cun ain. 115 lré nud a táinis ar an dá diceall ran do'n lópac Ruad ná so dtáinis ar an dá diceall ran do'n lópac Ruad ná so dtáinis an ruat cóm nimheac ran aise di sun focapuis ré an imteact an rad ar an áic, asur du cun comnuidte i dtín éisin eile, i dtheó ná reicrad 120 ré i scaiteam a faosail ainír í!

" Dailiż re a naid de żadnaid aize azur comain re noimir amac iad the macaine erthemaduna, i dtheo na tine an a dtuztan Pontuzal. Πυαίη α τυαίη an cailin zo naid re imtiżte, azur zun le ruat di rein 125 a di re imtiżte, tainiz zhad aici do, zhad com mon dineac azur a di aize di i dtorac."

"Sin man ir Snát le mnáid a déanam i Scómnuide," anran nidine, "dímear a tabaint do'n t-é a tusann snád dóid, asur annran snád tabaint do'n t-é i so tusann ruat dóid. Comáin leat."

"Di an shao com mon ran aici do sun focanuis ri an imteace 'n-a diaid. O'imtis ri 'n-a coir, cortomnacea; cleit 'n-a laim asur mala beas an a sualainn aici. Deincean sun d'iad nudai a di 'ra i35 mala beas aici na rsatainin stoine, asur naca beas d'a snuais, asur phoicin beas duide 'n-a naid rasar éisin péince ann aici cun beit 'sa cimile d'a h-asaid. Ni feadan an naid aon nudai eile 'ra mailin aici no na naid.

140 "AC CÁINIS AN LÓPAC RUAD ASUP A CHEAD SABAN SO BRUAC NA N-ABANN AN A DEUSCAN AN SUADIÁNA. D'oin do a théad a bheit can abainii. Di cuile mon 'ran abainn, amtac, agur nion b'féioin out anonn thearna na n-abann ac te báo. Dí ré 1 schuadcar. bi 'fior aize so naiv cailin na réaroize an a toin. 145 Di ré as réacaint 'n-a timiceall réacaint an breigrad re báo i n-aon ball. Fé beine connaic re iargaine agur baioin ana-beag aige. Hi feadrad out anonn ra vároin ac aon tavan amáin agur an bároin. Di chi ceao saban aise. Ni naib aon nuo 1 n-aon 150 con le ocanam ac 140 a bneit anonn 'n-a 5ceann a'r 'n-a sceann. To cuin an baroin saban irceac 'ra báo cuize, azur oo nuz ré anonn an zaban ran. bi fracaint ain beit ana-aineac ain rein agur an an ngaban ran, le n-eagla so téimrao an gaban, agur 155 50 n-10mpori an baioin, asur 50 mbatri é réin asur an Saban. To hus re an Saban ran anonn. Annran taining ré anall agur vo nug ré gaban eile anonn. Di ran so mait, asur tainis re anall asur oo nus ré Saban eile anonn. Péac, a duin'uarail, led' 160 toil, cimedo cuntar chuinn an na Sabhaib a béanran anonn; man má cailleann tú ar an Scómheam oinead agur aon gaban amain ní réadran aon focal eile ve'n rzeat a v'innrinc. Ni mon vom a v'innrinc vuic, a duin'uarait, so haib an pont an an ocaob tall 165 ve'n avainn ana-fliuc, ana-falac, lán ve vinaoib; orannaio a acat-ana tood nidora na boidm oz quata Jac aon Sabain vo cun ruar an an bpont an laim fabala. Ac taining re anall agur to nut re leir anonn Baban eile; annran Baban eile; annran Baban eile." 170 "Abanaimir 50 bruilio riao 50 tein beinte anonn,

Agur na bi anonn 'r anall an an Scuma ran leo, no beid an bliadain ircis ran a mbeid riad 50 lein tall

ASAC."

175 "An 'mo Saban atá beinte anonn anoir, a buin'uarait?" anna Sancho.

"An 'mó zabap acá beince anonn? An viabal a breavan!" apran pivoipe.

- "O mair, O maire! a duin'uarait, na dudant leat 180 cuntar a cimedo an na sadhaid ré man a déanrí anonn 120. Féac anoir, riné an rséal so léin loitite! Ní réidh aon rocal eile de'n rséal a d'innrint nuain nán cimeádair cuntar an comheam na nsadan, ré man a nusad anonn 120!"
- 185 "Ailitu!" appan prome. "An amlaro nác pérom an pséal a d'innpine san cúntap a cimeáo, 'n-a sceann a'p 'n-a sceann, an na sabhaid úo, pé man a pusad anonn 140, san cúntap aon sabain acu oo leosaint an lán?"
- "17 amlaid 50 difleac, a duin'uarail," afta Sancho.
 "Huaif iaffar aft c'ondif a d'infrint dom an 'md
 Sabaf a di beifte anonn, asur nuaif a dubfair-re 'an
 diabal a' breadaf,' d'imtis an uile focal de'n restat
 ar m'aisne slan. Hiof fan diflead asur léar amáin
- 195 de agam! Ac ni't teigear ain anoir. Níon cimeádair cúntar an na gabhaib a hugad anonn, man adubant teat."

"Ta an rzeat chiochuiste ve'n heip rin?" apran nivine.

200 "Com chiochuiste asur vo chiochuiseav aon rséal hiam, a vuin'uarail," apra Sancho.

Cuin an pitoine Saine ar i otheo sun noct ré a onanval a vi san riacala. Ac ni reacaid Sancho an opanval. Vi an voinceact ann.

205 "So vermin agur so veapitta, a fiotla." appan proipe, "ir resal neamcoiccianta 6. Ni voic trom sup h-innread resal eile map 6 pram, agur niop

chiochuisead real eile hiam man a chiochuisir-re an real ran. Da coin so mbead fior asam rein sun man rin a bead, o'n einim aisne acă asac. Ir 210 amlaid acă rotanam an cata ro 'n-a bruilimio as eirteact leir tan eir do meabain faosalta baint dioc!"

"D'rétoin é, a duin'uarait," apra Sancho. "Ac cá 'rior asam réin so dian-mait so bruit an rséal 213 chiochuiste, man readann an rséal dipeac 'ran áit 'n-a noeintean deapmad i scómpeam na nsadan asur 100 d'á mbheit tan adainn anonn."

"Speadad cuise man real!" appan proipe asur pard re na roup 1 schatán an capaill. Chom an 220 capall doct ap poc-léimpis asur ap dut 1 notato a cuil. D'éisean doid panmaint man a nadadan 50 dtí so breacadan an céad amrsannac de rolur an lae. Nuain a connaic Sanchó an céad amrsannac ran, do chom re ríor, a san tior do'n proipe, asur 225 dain ré an t-upcall de Rópinanté. Oo chom an capall doct an riudal. Com luat a'r ruain an pidine as riudal é, do tuis ré so naid an dhaoideact dainte de. Ní túirse tuis 'ná man a dain ré thiail eile ar na rouin. Má dain, d'fheasain Rópinanté asur do 230 léim ré an agaid.

"Tá buaidte agam an mo námaio, a fiolla!" appan pioine. "Tá an opaoideact imtiste de Rópinanté! Déappad buad an cata leip! Fan-ra annyan so ceann thí lá, a fiolla, man adubant ceana 235 leat. Muna dtasad tan n-air cúsat um an dtaca ran imtis abaile, agur tabain an teactaineact úd dom' piosain, do dulpinéa dél Tobópó. 1 dtaob an tuapardail atá as dul duit, deinear udact do néin na dlise ran an fásar an baile. Tá do ceant 240

seánnta amac συιτ 'ran υσάς ran, asur b'féiσin τυιτιεασ 'n-a teannta. Má tasaim rtán o'n scat asur buaσ asam, ná bíoσ aon pioc σ'á meanatat ont ná so σταβαμταμ συιτ an τ-oiteán úσ a seallaσ 245 συιτ."

carbidiol a ceatain a's rice.

an muileann ucaireacta azus "clozad mambrino."

Di Sancho as sol so purbead um an ocaca 'n-a paib an daint pin náidte as an nioine. "Ní péad-pinn panmaint annpo 10' diaid, a duin'uapail," an peipean; asur do lean pé é, an nioine an muin an seid, asur Sancho 'n-a doir asur an t-apal an deannhais aise, asur an t-éinlead potanaim as dul 1 11-éaspamladt pé man a diodan as teact 'n-a domsan.

Di chainn mona anda or a scionn an faid a biodan 10 as teact this an insteam beas. Tanadan amac ar an insteam asur biodan an inrestar na haib noteatan. Connacadan uata anonn, an imealt an inrests, roinne botan, asur failt mon and larcian diob. Di an e-einteac rotaham an riubal, asur ba lein sun 15 i n-aic eisin i n-aice na mbotan a bi an rotaham 'a déanam. Tainis iannace de rseón i Rórinance nuain a ruain ré é réin as dul no-acmain do'n fotaham. Oo labain an nidine so chearta leir, asur do mealt ré leir é cun na h-aice 'n-a haid an rotaham 'à déanam.

20 Ni san cheatan a bi an nidine réin. Di ré 'à cun réin ré suide a niosna, man a cioù ré in rna leab-

naib ba thát le niomib ráin a béanam. Dein an rzéal sun staoio re an Oia uaineanca, teir. Cimeão Sancho acmain so mait vo. Chomav re rior anoir agur ainir agur o'féacao ré amac ioin corais Rorin- 25 ante, reacaint an bratat re son natanc an pe tonar Diablaideacta a bi as deanam an fotapaim so leip! Cuineavan cimceall rice peinre viou an an Scuma ran. Di cliatan cannaise ioin iao agur an aic 'n-a paib an rotham 'à béanam. Caraban timéeall an 30 an Scannais. Annran vo connacavan an obain so tein! Cao a connacadan? Connacadan muiteann úcaineacta agur é ag obain an buile! Rotana ag carab, agur rlabhai ag rsheadais, agur rámtaca mona Lároine rava ianainn as éinse asur as cuicim 35 agur as rab agur as cannac, agur ceitne máintéabaí mona thoma agur 100 ag éinte anainte 'ra rpéin, so breat neit, asur annran as cuicim anuar an an ioman, man a naiv an c-éavac, azur 50 schiteav an talam le meadcaint an buille tugaroir nuain a 40 tuicioir anuar.

D'féac an beint an a céile, an proine agur an giolla. bi an prome bocc as réacour so h-ana-leam ve rein, agur team ve'n muiteann úcaineacta ran a bí tan éir úcaineacta váinínib a véanam an an món- 45 Sairse a bi seannta amac aise do rein. Di da pluc Sancho as at 1 other sun baosal so regultar onta, agur a dá fúil i moct léimt amac ar a ceann, bí a teitéro o'fonn Sáiní ain, agur é a o'iannaid an Sáine cimedo ircis. Fé veine vo pléars an saine amac 50 D'à aimbeoin. Cuaib re in rna thitib buba at Saini. Muain a biod thiteam cunta be aise tasab thiteam ba beine 'na ran ain, man cuimniteab re an an scuma 'n-a paib an oroce poim ne cartte aise rein asur asa

55 maigrein, as out i taise te reannhad noimir an muiteann úcaineacta ran!

Da no-oddain od amtac, viol zo vaon ar an rult. Di an nivine az réacaint ain az vul o triteam zo triteam, azur zac aon beic aize nuain a zeibeav re 60 a anál. Cuin nuo éizin i n-aizne an nivine zo naib an ziolla az mazav rei. Toz re ruar an trleaz azur buail re núirz vi ain! 'Sa ceann a mear re é bualav. Da mait an maire az an nziolla é, vo cnom re a ceann i veneó zun anuar an a flinneánaib 65 a táiniz an buille.

" Σπεασαό εύξας, α εάδοις!" αργαη ρισιρε.
" Conur βέασριπη-ρε 'βιος α δειτ αξαπ χυρ muiteann ύεαιρεαέτα α δί απη! Τά ταιτίξε ριαπ αξατ-γα αρ α tειτέισί, παρ τη αρ α mears α τόξαδ τύ, α εάδοις!
70 Δε πυαιρ αιριξις απ τ-θιριεαε κοταμαιπ δίς ας εριτ τε γξαπηράδ. Τά 'βιος αξατ κο mait πά ραιδ αοπ διώτρε εαξία ομπ-γα. Ό' ά εδιπαρέα γαη κόιη σο τάπας απηγο, αξυς το τιοες πη απηγο τά πδα ceatμαρ κατάς α δεαδ απη ι η-ιπεατ πα ceitpe máintéatai 75 πόρα γαη. Όειπτεαρ κατάςα δίοδ απ πεόπατ γο, αξυς πυρα ποειπεατο-γα ιατό το τριοίο αξυς ιατό το γπαθτυξάδ δί-γε ας παχαδ κώπ."

"Jabaim pánoún azat, a duin'uarait," anran ziotta, "ní h-az mazad rút-ra a bíor ac az mazad so rúm réin. Sidé cuin az záiní mé. Cuimnizear an an rzannad a bí onm anein zan zád zan miactanar, azur níon féadar zan an záine rin do déanam. Da dóbain dom díot ar an nzáine rin, ámtac."

"Dá mbead 'fior agam gun b'finé cuin ag gáiní 85 tú ní buailfinn an buille út ont. Ac ir ceant to fiolla réacaint noimir, agur gan gáine ná tuigrí to téanam." "1r cuma tiom reapta, a ouin'uarait," appa Sancho, "cé'cu sáipe a tuisrí nó sáipe ná tuisrí a beid asam te déanam rásrad san déanam iad, 90 umat-ra pé'n doman é. Ac rásaim rút réin anoir é, a duin'uarait, an d'réidin dom rtaonad ó sáipe déanam, umam réin adeipim, nuaip a cuimnisear an an scuma 'n-ap caiteamaip an oidce apéip?"

Mi ouvaint an pioine aon puo teir an meio rin. Oo 95 reaoit re caipir an caint rin.

"17 voic tiom, a vuin'uapait," appa Sancho, "50 bruit cit as teact."

Oob' fion oo. Oo tornuit braonaca reaptana an tuitim.

"Tá rể cóm mait againn out irceac 'ra muiteann ro," apra Sanchó. "Ní h-alaid dúinn rinn réin a fliucad."

Di a teitéid pin de tháin at an pidipe an an muiteann atur an a naid irtit ann tun d'réann teir 105 ranmaint pé'n dreantain 'ná dut irteac ann. D'éitean do'n tiotta ranmaint pé'n dreantain, teir. O'iompuitoan i teit na táime deire, atur tutadan dotan eite onta.

Mi pada a biodan as cun na plise diod an an 110 mbotan pan, nuain a tus don Ciocoté pé ndeana pean as teact 'n-a scoinnib asur é an muin capaill. Di an ceann an mancais nuo man a dead caipin oin. Di an cit imtiste asur di an spian as taitneam, asur di an caipin oin an ceann an mancais as tait-115 neam an deans-lapad, man a dead spian eile. Muain a connaic don Ciocoté an caipin oin pin, d'iompuis pé asur do ladain pé le Sancho.

"Féac, a fiolla," an reirean, "ir fion an reanfocal; 'Nuam a vuntam vonur orgalian vonur eile 120

1 n'inear.' Di, van tiom, caoi agam antin an tactuattàrac a veanam, ac vo cuin an muiteann úcainteacta úro amú' mé. Vo vún an muiteann an vonur onm. Cá vonur eite orgaitte anoir vom, ámtac.

125 An vreiceann cú an nivine rin acá ag véanam onainn 1 teit an vótan?"

"Cim, a duin'uarait," appa Sancho.

"Tá closad Mambrino an ceann an ritoire pin, an closad úd so ndubarc leac sun deinear an 130 dearbhsad man seall air. Choidrad an ridire pin anoir, a siolla, asur bainrad an closad ran de; asur annran beid an closad asam an mo ceann réin le cearc compaic."

"Seacain, a duin'uarait," appa Sancho, "te 135 h-easta so mbead re 'n-a muiteann úcaipeacta aipír asainn!"

" Speadad cúsat, a breatláin," apra Don Ciocóté, cad é déantad muiteann úcaireacta de ctosad!"

" ní řeadan an doman, a duin'uarait," apra Sancho, 140 " ac ir easat tiom so bruit deanmad an c'ondin."

"Cao é an veanmav a féavrav veit onm, a amavain?" apra Von Ciocoté. "Ná reiceann vo vá fuit an prospe rin as teact cúsainn an bótan i teit an muin a capaitt, asur closav oin an a ceann?"

"Cim an rean, a duin'uarait," anra Sancho, "ac ni capatt ατά τόι, ας αγαιτίπ beag battac man an τ-arat ro agam réin, agur cim nuo éigin buide an a ceann."

"Cionn tú puo éisin buide an a ceann," apra Oon Ciocoté. "Siné closad Mambhino. Imtis 150 i leit-taoib annran asur rás rúm-ra an hidihe rin asur círin a tapamlact a bainrad-ra an closad ran de san puinn cainte déanam leir!"

"Onurorao 1 teit-caoib, a buin'uarait, na biob

easat ont, asur rantao i teit-taoib teir. Ac so otusaid Oia nac muiteann úcaineacta a tiocrid 155 ar dúinn ainír!" anra Sancho.

"Má tagann pocat eite amac ar vo béat, a fiotta, i vicaob muitinn úcaineacta, ná i vicaob aon trafar eite muitinn, iompócav ont agur imineó'v muiteann ont, réac! Meitrav tú! Véanrav rnaoir vev' 160 chámaib!"

Το cúb Sanchó boct cuize, azur πίοι τάιπις rocal eile ar. Το ράιο Του Ciocóté an τοά γροη ιγτεας ι παστάπαιδ Κόγίπαπτε. Το όμοπ γε α ceann azur δεαρτικής γε α γιεας, αχυγ γιώο αρι αξαιο ε ι ξοσιππίδ 165 απ ήτη α δί ας τεαςτ. Connaic an γεαρ δοςτ ας τόκαπα αιρι ε, αχυγ απ γτιώτη δυιτε αιρι, αχυγ απ τγτεας γίπτε απας μαιό αιχε. Τάιπις γχάριο αρι απ δγεαρ πδοςτ. Πί γειτιη γε απ τγασζαί σαιο ε απ γαζαγ μυσα ε. Αρι είχιπ γεανο γε "Τοια te m'anam!" το 170 ράδ.

"Soill com laitheac, a clardine!" appa Con Ciococe, "no cuippar an tyleas po pian the lan co clero!"

To cumpat, leip, ac much a connaic an pean an 175 puadan a bi pei do cait pe e pein pian piop de'n apal, agup d'pag pe an t-apal annpan, agup do leim pe pein tan claide ipteac agup do cum pe an macame anonn de an faid a bi pe 'n-a copaid! Thuam a bi tamall meata déanta aige d'féac pe pian. Connaic pe na 180 mabtar an a tôm, ac mon pead pe de'n pit a bi aige 'à déanam. Connaic pe 50 maid an mancac buile tan éir tumpliocan d'à capall, agup 50 maid núd éigin 'n-a láim aige, agup 50 maid pé ag iniúcad 50 h-anagéan ain. An closad óin ipé a bi 'n-a láim ag an 185 brean buile.

carbidiol a cuiz a's rice.

ceao camte.

Miar ab' ead an "closad óin," miar beanabóna! beanaboin boct ab' ead an "nioine" a ceap Don Ciocote a bi size. Di an rean boct az out, an muin an arail ballait, 6 baile beat anonn to baile beat 5 eite, cun vaoine vo beappar agur noinne beag paige vo tuitleam. Di an miar aize, miar beaz phair, man a biod at tac aon beanaboin. Di re at teact an a ruaimnear an bótan anian nuain a táinis an cit reantana uo ain. Cuin re an miar anainoe an a ceann 10 1 ocneó ná rtiucri caipin a bi ain. Muain a fleamnuit ré rian rior ve'n arat vo tuit an miar an an otalam. Muain a connaic Oon Ciocoté an miar an an ocalam, vo tem re anuar ve Roginance agur vo tóg ré an miar. Le n-a tinn pin táinig Sanchó ruar. " réac ain rin, a fiolla," anra Don Ciocoté agur cuin ré an miar i táim Sanchó.

" Oan riad, a duin'uarail," apra Sancho, " ac ir bpeat an miar i. Ir riú piora condinneac i an cuio ir lúta de."

20 "Piora conomneac!" apra Oon Ciocoté.

"Caro ip rodic leat atá ir láim agat, a fiolla?"

"Mearaim, a duin'uarait," appa Sanchó, "Jup miar beahabóha í, azur zo deimin réin miar mait 25 iread í."

"Mo thuas do ceann san ciatt!" appa don Ciocoté. "Closad prome mead é, closad óin. Siné closad Mambrino. Cabain dom i leit é. Ni't aon tuirsint asat!"

50

tos ré an miar a' láim Sancho agur buail ré anuar 30 an mullac a cinn réin i. Di ré tamall 'sa carad agur 'sa h-iompáil réacaint cá naib an cealltan ba ceant a beit an an "Sclosad."

δί 'τιση ας Sancho το σιαη-παιτ πά μαιθ 'τα " closαν διη" ας απ τόμο πέιτε α δίου ας δεαμα- 35 δοιη πυαιη δίου απ τοδυλ αίξε λε υξαπαπ ιπτι cun πα τέαροιξε νο δοξαν αξυγ νο ξλαπαν ταη α ξουηταν τέ απ ταοδαη υιητί. Όλ δηίξ τιπ, πυαιη αιηιξ τέ " closαν διη Μαπορίπο" 'λ ταδαιμτ αη απ πέιτ, δί ι μιοςτ τροίτα αιη λε τοπη ξάιμί, ας δί απ τ-εαξαλ 40 αιμ. Πυαιη α connaic τέ απ πίας απάιμοε αμ ceann απ μισιμε συιη τέ τρεαμτα ξάιμε ας ι π-αιπυθοίπ απ εαξια. Ό τέας Όση Ciocoté αιη αξυγ απ τεαμς αξ τογπυξαν αη λαγαν 'π-α νά τύλιδ.

"Caro 'cá 'ac' cun az zánní anoir, a ziolla?" an 45 reirean.

"Táim 'fá cuimneam, a duin'uapait," appa Sanchó, "náp beas de feó an cloiseann le méid a bí ap Mambhínó asur a pad sup féad a plaors an m—— an t-áptac ran do tíonad!"

bi an prospe rarca.

"Ir rion," an reirean. "Di clotzeann ana-món ain. Fean ana-món ab' ead é, agur ní réadrad rean món gan plaors món a beit ain. Ir món an thuas nán rásad an cealltan an an sclosad ro. Ac 55 mearaim so ocuisim cad d'imtis ain. Fuain duine ranntac éisin speim ain agur le dúil 'ran ainsead do rthac ré an cealltan de, agur díol ré é le saba seal éisin an leat an méid ad' riú é! Ac cóm luat agur do paismíd irteac i rháid éisin, nó i scatain, 60 nasad-ra as thiall an saba seal éisin agur cuinrad cealltan nua ain. So dtí ran ni'l again ac é

cimedo an mo ceann com mait agur o'féaorao é. Coranócaro re mo ceann an na clocaro."

"Coranócaro, a oum'uarait," apra Sancho, " muna nuo é 50 ociocrio caiteam na Scloc no-vian ont, man a tainis nuain a buailead 'ra béal t'onoin agur a baineard na riacala arat, agur vo bnirear an chursa uo so haib an balram ann; an balram 70 bneat uo sun dobam od mo choide-re asur m'ae do cun them' beat amac!"

"Ir cuma 1 ocaob an balpaim, a fiolla," appa Oon Ciococe. "Féarrar cuille de vo déanam aon uain ir mait tiom 6, agur beid do doitin agat-ra

" na bac mire 'n-a taob, a buin'uarait," anra

75 te rătait an uain a beit sat asat teir."

Sancho, "ni beas tiom be! ni blairrinn ainir é ba braitinn niteact na Spainne ain! ni voic tiom 50 mbero aon são agam teir. Cáim tán-ceapaite an 80 gan mé réin vo cun i n-aon contabaint rearta. Muna mbero cnead onm ni bero aon tão le leitear agam; agur muna mbero gáo le leigear agam ni bero gáo teir an mbatram uo agam. San ampar b'féioip so mbuaitrad an tuce opaoideacta to umainn agur 85 50 5cupri an plaincéan ainir me, 'am' caiteam anainne ra rpein. Má cuntan ní beit agam le téanam ac mo ruite agur mo béat oo dunad, agur ceintlin a béanam bíom réin, agur m'anát a cimeáb, agur teo-Saint voit iav rein vo tuintiugav leir an rpont.

céao!" "Ir mon an name out, a fiotla," apra Oon Ciococe, "beit as cuimneam oinead pan an mero uo rpoint. Muain a beintean eascoin an Chior-

90 Ni bero baogat onm an faro na burrrio an plain-

95 taive ir ceasit of é maiteam. Ilion veinead aon

viosváil vuic. Vá nveinci aon viosváil vuic ir ravo a veinn réin tan n-air cúca asur viosaltar véanta asam onta man seall ain."

"Tá 50 mait, a duin'uarait," appa Sanchó, "ac cad a déanram teir an arat ro? Da doic tiom 5un 100 mait an nuo dom é tósaint i n-inead an arait reo atá asam réin. Ir doic tiom 5un reánn é 'ná m'arat réin."

"Tả rể 1 Scoinnib Olife na promeacta, a fiolla," appa Oon Clocote, "nămaro do pobăil nuarp a buaro- 105 teap aip. Dá Scaillead prome a capall rêm 'ra cat bead ceadaifte do capall a nămad do togaint, ac san ran ni bead."

"1r chuaid an olige olige na pioipeacea," appa Sancho, "agur a pád ná leogrí do duine aral do 110 malaipeiugad! An odic leat, a duin'uarail, ap mirce an culait do malaipeiugad? 1r reapp an culait acá ap an aral ro an beapadópa 'ná an culait reo acá ap m'aral-ra. An odic leat an mirce an malaipeiugad déanam?"

"Ní cuimin tiom anoir, a fiotta," apra Don Ciococe, "so breaca neivoceac na ceirce rin i n-aon teaban de rna teabhaid proineacta d'an teifear; asur da bhis rin ní réidin tiom a nad sun mirce."

"Tá 50 mait, a duin'uarail," appa Sancho. 120 Dain ré an treana-culait láitheac anuar d'á aral réin, agur cuip ré ain an culait dheás nua a dí an an aral eile. Annran cuip ré na reana-leatapaca dhirte an an aral eile. Annran d'imtis an deipt agur rocapuis dan 120 réin 1 n-aice rhuta an muilinn 125 úcaipeacta; agur d'iteadan a ndoitin de'n diad úd a ruapadan an aral úd na rochaide. Tugadan a scúl, ám, leir an muileann. Ní réadrad Don

Ciocoté agaro a tabaint ain, bi a teitéro pin de gháin 130 aige ain.

nuain a bi a nobitin itte acu agur curo o'uirge an opputain otta acu (pé spain a bi as Don Ciocoté an an muiteann ni naib aon tocc aige an an uirge), cuaro Ton Ciococe an muin Roginance, agur cuaro 135 Sancho an muin an arail, agur tluaireadan cun riubail, as long éact. Nion tospan aon botan poib rein readar a ceite. To teogat to Rorinance an bótan vo tożav, azur vo tean an c-arat Rórinance, agur bi sac nio man ba coin. Sin man a beinead 140 pioipi páin 1 5cómnuide do péin na leaban. Sancho rápta. Dí a boly lán, agur bí an iallait nua ré n-a toin, agur bi maigrein mait aige. Di an moine rarca. Di a botz-ran tan, teir, azur bi re as cun na ruse de dineac man a connaic re in rna 145 Leadhaid a cuinead moini rain an truite diob 1 Scomnuide; cear a cinn a tabaint ro'n capall, agur Leosaint od a nosa botan a tabaint ain.

δί απ παότπαι γαπ ι η-αιχπε Όση δίσοστε, αχυγ δί α αιχπε το η-απα-γάγτα. δί γε 'η-α γυιδε γιαη 150 'γαπ ιαιιαιτ, αχυγ α δά γάιι γάιδτε υαιδ γίσγ αιχε, αχυγ α ceann απάιησε αιχε, αχυγ ε αχ γεασαιπτ υαιδ αη απ γρειη, αχυγ ε αχ συιππεαιπ αη δυιγιπεα, σίηεας παη α σίσδ γε ιπ γπα ιεαδηαιδ ηισιηεαστα χυη ξπάτ τε ηισιηε γάιπ δειτ αχ συιππεαιπ αη α γρειη-δεαπ. 155 Χρειη-δεαπ ι το τα το το δυιγιπεα, παη πί γεασαιδ

155 Spéin-bean i Sceant ab' ead Oulpinéa, man ní reacaid Oon Ciocóté piam i beó an talam ameaps daoine. Πί μαιθ ιπτι ας man a bead iomáis a bi cúmta aise amac ap a mactnam péin. Ας σο tuis pé, ap na teadhaid, sun man pin ba snát le nioine páin ppéin160 bean, nó teannán pide, nó niosan uapat éisin, do

comat to rein, agur beit i nghat lei, agur beit ag

staodae uniti eun é d'fuarsaite nuain a bead ré i nséidinn chuaid. Nuain a puain ré é péin as stuaireact an an mbotan, asur a siotta 'n-a diaid anian, asur cead a cinn as Rópinance, asur Outrinéa det 165 Cobóró annrúd tuar, dan teir, amears na rsamatt; ba proine ráin i sceanc é, má di proine ráin an dit piam. Di ré ana-rárta i n'aisne.

Di Sancho an muin an arail as teact le râlaib Ropinante. Di mactnam i n-aisne Sancho, leir. 170 Di ana-vuil aise a mactnam a v'innpint v'à mâispuin, ac di easal ain so mb' féidin nân ceant vo labaint so voi so labanti leir. Pé nuo a di le navaise di as teip ain é cimeão iptis. To voinio ré an t-aral amac i n-aice le coir veinio Ropinante.

"An b'é coit c'onona cear caince tabainc rom, a roun'uarait?" an reirean. Cainiz an pioine ar a maccham azur ro'réac ré rian ain.

"Tá 50 mait, a fiolla," an reirean. "Oein oo caint, ac ná bí abrao léi."

"'' Soo, a duin' uapail, proé acá opm," appa Sancho. " Τάιπίο ας ξιυαιρεαότ αποιρ αρ μυαιο πα πούταις ιαραότα ρο, τυρα ας ιορς έαστ ιε σέαπαπ ας μη τύ 'ξά ποέαπαπ σόπ τιυς αξυρ ταξαπη τύ γυαρ ιεό, ας πί ρεισεαπη αοιππε ιαο. Τρ σεαρτ πα η-έαστα ρο α 185 δειπεαπη τύ σο ρχρίοδαδ ρίορ ι ιεαδραίδ; ας conup τρ ρείσιη ιαο σο ρχρίοδαδ ρίορ ι ιεαδραίδ πυρα δρεισραμ ιαο? Τρ σοίς ιοπ ρείπ χυρ δ'ε ρυο τρ σεαρτ σύιπη α σέαπαπ πά συι ρε ιδιπ άρορίος είξιη, πό ρε ιδιπ ιπριρε έιξιη, ι στρεό ζο δρέασρά-ρα σο 190 ξπίσπαρτα σέαπαπ ι ρειρδίρ απ άρορίος ριπ πό απ ιπριρε ριπ. Απηραί σο σιρί το δπίσπαρτα, αξυρ σο ποιρί ιαο, αξυρ σο συρρί ι ιεαδραίδ ιαο, αξυρ δεαδ σασιπε 'ξά ιξίξεαδ αξυρ ας σέαπαπ ιοπςπαδ δίοδ.

195 Δζυγ δ'ξεισιη το ζουητί m'ainim rein 'γα leaban leir. Μά συηταη, άm, τα rúil αζαm πά τηάσταη αη απ δριαιποέαο. Πί τηάσταη. Πί δασζαί το στηάσταη, man ní feacaid aoinne an obain ας τύ rein, α συιπ'υαγαίι, αζυγ δί απ σηαοιθεάστ οητ απ 200 υαιη γιη."

"Mearaim, a fiolla," apra Oon Ciocote, "To bruil a lân ve'n ceapt 'ra mactnam atá véanta afat afur 'ra caint rin atá páivte afat. Ac tuif an méiv reo. Mí roláin vo pivine ráin a lân ve'n voman

- 205 to findal an othir as obanam bact, asur aithe best ain amears ha otiopta man seall an meio a chobacta, ran a luisrat re irceac i reindir aon nios na anonios na impine. Annran ma bionn ni no anoni no impine i nsuair, asur a namaro no-latoin to, asur
- 210 ingean áluinn óg aige, cuineann ré rior an an nitoine ráin cun é coraint an an námaio. Cagann an nitoine. Choideann ré an námaio. Duadann ré an an námaio. Díonn gáindeacar agur áno-maoideam agur teinte cnám an larad an ruaid na tíne. Cíonn an níogan
- 215 of an prothe rain a buaro an namaro a h-atan. Cugann ri shao cleib agur reanc a choide do. Cionn a h-atan conur man atá an rséal aici. Cionn ré, leir, sun tus an prothe uaral shao agur reanc a choide do'n niosain dis. Deincean an cleamnar.
- 220 Pórtan an Lánama. Dio na teinte chám an Larad ainir an ruaid na tíne. Can éir beagáin aimrine tagann an bár an an impine, nó an an ándnig. Deintean impine de'n nidine ráin."

"Azur cao man zeatt an an nziotta, a duin'225 uarait?" anra Sancho.

"Cusann an t-impine nua a siotta te porato to minaoi uarait éisin to minait commeacta na niosna."

"Ac, a duin'uarait ni oinrad ran dom-ra i n-aon con, man tá an treana-bean agur an clann im' diaid 'ra daite."

"Agur nác 'mó cuma 'n-an bréioin vo'n his óg comaoine cun an a siolla i n-éasmuir é pórav le h-aon mnaoi îreal ná uaral? An nóin, bíov nác vuin'uaral cura rór, vá mbeinn-re im' his ná beav ré an mo cumar ianla nó ciseanna cine véanam 235 vioc?"

"Όρη τιαό ας θεαό, α όμπ'ματαιτ, αξυτ απηταπ θεαό απ στεαπα-θεαπ 'η-α βαιπσιξεαμπα, αξυτ θεαό απ όταππ το ασά 'τα βαιτε ιπ' όιαιο βεισιτ 'η-α μίοςπαιδ αξυτ 'η-α βριμοπηταίδ! Ο Ο όπ ο! πί τιοτ ςά 240 τσασταμ! Αξυτ βειό πο ότοςα βρεάξ, πόμ, τασα, σεαμξ ομπ τέιπ, τιαμ τίοτ το τάταιδ ομπ! Πά δίο ό αοπ βιος σ'ά πεαματατ ομς, α όμιπ'ματαιτ, πά το βτεάςτιο απ οτόςα σεαμξ το βρεάξ τσμαπόα ομπ. δίοτ σαπατι ιπ' τέαμ σοταιξ αμ σματατά είξιη, αξυτ 245 δί ξύπα τασα ομπ, αξυτ απομιατατ το ξουιμταό τέ ιοπςπαό ομς, α όμιπ'ματαιτ, α τέαδατ σ'τέας απ ξύπα ταπ ομπ."

"1re mo tuainim, a ouin'uarait," apra Sancho, "50 bruit neite mona i noán ouinn."

"Di veimnisteac ve pin, a siolla," appa Von Ciocoté.

"Dá bhít rin," apra Sancho, "ní't againn le 260

véanam, a vuin'uarait, ac beit as motav Vé nomainn."

"So scuipio Oia ap ap lear rinn!" apra Oon Ciococe.

cardiolol a sé a's rice.

na vaoir loinzeas.

To readadh o'á geaint, man do connacadh cúca an bótan nud a cuin fiacaint onta read. Connacadh dánéag rean agur iad ceangailte d'á céile le rladha món thom ianainn a dí ag dul ó muineál go muineál onta, i dtheó go nadadan réin 'n-a rladha, ag riudal i ndiaid 'céile 'n-a nduine 'r 'n-a nduine, agur a láma ceangailte go daingean le cuidheacaid ianainn. Dí beint mancac 'n-a ndiaid anian agur anm teine ag gac rean díod, agur beint fean 'n-a to gcoir agur anm raodain ag gac rean díod.

"Cé n-120 pan, a fiotta?" appa Oon Ciocoté.

"fin 140 pan, a duin'uapail, atá ceapaite cun daon-oidhe déanam an na loingeap. Cátan '54 mbneit cun na loingeap anoip," appa Sancho.

- 15 "Nác air na vaoine iav," appan proipe, "agur a páv so mberoir as vul cun oibre ap an scuma ran!"
 - "ni beivir as vul cun oibne an an scuma ran, a vuin'uarail," anra Sancho, "vá mbeav leisear acu ain."
- 20 "Azur an 1 zcoinnib a ocoile acáro riao az oul cun na n-oibne?" anra Oon Ciococe.

"Seatlaim duit gun b'ead, a duin'uarait," appa Sancho, "tom dinead i Scoinnib a deoite!"

"Agur ce 'ta ag obanam an éigin rin onta?" anra Oon Ciocote.

"An pi, a dum'uarait," apra Sancho, "no d'féidip gup ceapt dom a pad, an olige; ac ap noin iré an pi do cuipeann an olige i dreidm. Rógaipi iread iad a dein opoc-gniomarta, agur do daopad iad cun na h-oidpe rin a déanam ap na loingear, agur catap 30 'ga mopeit cun na loingear anoir."

"Tuisim," appa Oon Ciocoté. "Dionn da innpint ap sac rséal. Ni taitheann an copusad pan atá ap na peapaid pin liom. D'féidip so druil éascoip déanta opta. D'féidip sup cuipead éiteac 35 ap cuid acu. Ir minic a chocad duine 'pan éascoip. Má tá éascoip déanta opta ir as pidipe páin atá iad d'fuarsailt."

"Seacain, a duin'uarait," apra Sancho. "Ni't aon fazcoip 'a deanam opta ran. Ni't 'à deanam 40 led ac an pionor atà tuille acu do cup opta."

Le n-a linn pin bi an plabha pean casaite puap cun na h-aite 'n-a haib Oon Ciocote asup Sancho. Oo dein Oon Ciocote anonn an duine de'n beint so haib an t-anm teine 'n-a lamaib acu. Oo labain 45 pe so dheat peim cheapta leir an brean.

"An mirce teat, a fin mait," an reirean, "a d'innrint dom cad pé noean na fin rin a beit d'à reolad cun riubait an an Scuma neamcoittianta ran?"

"Oaoin toingear teir an nit iread iad, a duin'- 50 uarait," anran rean, "agur tatan 'ta mbheit cun na toingear cun daon-oidhe déanam. Siní dheit atá tabanta onta. Sin a druit agam-ra te nad 'n-a dtaod."

55 "Tá go mait, a duine macánta," apran proipe, "ac, mupa mirte teat é, ba mait tiom a d'fiarpaige de gac reap diod cad a dein ré ar an rtige a cuip ra chuadtan ran é. Da mait tiom a fior a deit agam cad tá te pád ag gac reap diod man teatrgéal do 60 réin."

O'féac an rean an an pioine. Connaic re an treat, atur connaic re an claideam, atur connaic re an féacaint thuamda coimteac a di 1 nthuir an proine. Tuit ré 1 n'aithe 50 mb'féioin tun d'feann 65 é tacad to néid."

"Τάτο πα ράιρθιη απηγο αξαπ, α συιπ'υαγαιι," αη γειγεαη, "αξυγ ςύπταγ ομτά αη πα σμος-ξηίοπαρταίδ α σειπ ξας ςυιμρτεας αςυ γαπ; ας παη γιη γθιη, πεαγαιπ το δευιι γε κόπ παιτ αξαπ ι εοξαιπτ συιτ 70 ιασ γείπ σο ζειγτιυξάς, παη α σειμιη. Ταη 'η-α στογάς πά'γ παιτ ι εατ ε αξυγ ςειγτιξ ιασ. Πί σόις τιοπ το 'πεόγγιο ασιπιε αςυ αση υμέας συιτ 'γα ζειγτυξάς, παη τά 'έιογ αςυ το ιξίη το δγυιι πα

75 To bein Don Ciocote ruar an an 506ab fean, an rean a bi i btorac an triabna.

paipein agam-ra annro."

"Cao re noeana duit-re beit 'ra car ran?" an reirean. "Innir an fininne dom."

" Μέ θεις ι ηξηάο τε ποεάη ε, α συιπ'υαταιι," 80 αηταπ τεαη.

"Từ beit 1 nghảo!" appa Oon Ciocoté agur 10ngnao aip. "An naib aon cúir eile cúgat ac ghảo? Đá bréadao ghảo duine cup 'ra cár ran ba ceapt mire beit ann cóm mait leat-ra."

85 "11 man a ceite an vá tháv, a vuin'uarait" anran vaon. "1r amtaiv a tuicear-ra i ngháv te borceav bheát tínéavait. Vo tózar e man teatt an

méto an tháda a dí agam do'n linéadac úd. Ní praprinn leir coidce da hicead liom. Ac do hugad ohm díneac agur mé 'tá ándutad liom cun riudail. Ní 90 haid aon coraint agam le déanam ohm réin. An dean go mda léi é ní haid aon unhaim aici do'n thád a dí agam-ra do'n linéadac úd. Ní haid aon thuat aici dom. Do rshiúnrálad go mait mé man teall ain. Cá hian an rsiúnrála ran annro an mo dá flinn- 95 eán, agur beid go ceann tamaill. Cá cómheam na mbuillí le léitead ohm ma'r rsoláinte tú."

Cuineavan so téin uaill sáiní ruar, v'á méio pionór a bí as an rlabha món v'á cun onta.

"Agur cao a tug tura annro?" apra Oon 100 Ciocoté teir an tanna reap an an rtabha. Ni bruain ré aon fheagha o'n brean ran. Nión féar an reap ran a déanam ac beit ag ornuiot agur ag ritead. Di rhut deón anuar o n-a fúitid agur gac aon ornad ag teact uaid 1 depeo gun doic te duine go deactí 105 é. Tug an céad fean fheagha tan a ceann.

"A ceóltóineact réin ré noeana do ran beic annro," anran céad rean.

"Attitiú!" appan pioipe, "an amtaio a cupcap oaoine cun oaop-oibpe map featt ap beit af oéanam 110 ceóit! Ní tuisim é."

"Side bhis aca teir," ahra reah an sunna. "Nuaih a cuncah an pian ah duine acu ro cun na rihinne d'rarsad amac ar a béat, má admuiseann ré a coih the neaht na péine cusann an cuid eile 'ceóltóih' 115 aih, asur ní custah aon truaimnear dó an cuid eile d'a raosal. Sadaide beitideac é rin, a duin'-uarail. D'admuis ré réin sun d'ead nuaih a cuinead an pian aih. Do buailead céad buille de'n rsiúihre aih, asur do cuinead ré bliadna daon-oidhe aih, asur 120

ni readann ré ac as sol. Cá spáin as an scuid eile aip, toirs náp cimeád ré an admáil ircis. Dan leó, ba ceane dó san an daon-bheit a tabaine ain réin, amac ar a béal réin; asur so deimin ir dóic liom-ra 125 so bruil an ceane 'ra méid rin acu."

"17 voic Liom-ra, Leir, é," apra Von Ciococé.
"Azur cura," an reirean Leir an venimav reap,
"cav a cuz annro cura?"

"Deic noucat a beit i n-earnam onm, a buin'130 uarail," anran rean.

"Deic noucat?" appa Don Ciocoté. "Tabappaopa pice oucat ouit laitheac má faopann pan tú ar an nguair reo."

"Πίοη τυξαύ ι η-απ σοπ ιασ," αργαη τεαμ. " Όλ
135 στυξεί σοπ απ τ-αιρξεάσ γαπ ι η-απ σ'τέαστηπη
σημεάδ α ταθαίρε σο εξέιρεας πα εύιρεε, αξυγ σημεάδ
είτε σο'η ατυρπάε α δί ιπ' coinnib, αξυγ σο γασητί
απάς πέ, αξυγ σείπη αξ γιυθαί πα γράισε αποίγ
ι δόσοσσέρ, ι στοξέσό, ξο γαση γάθαιτα, ι η-ιπεάσ
140 σείτ απηγο ιπ' σαση, τέ'η γιασμα γο αξ συί αξ τριαίι
απ πα ξυμάραιο δημεάξτα ύσ!

"Cao é an ratar nuos an Sunspa?" apra Oon Ciocoté.

"Sine ainim a tuzaimio an zac toing de rna toin-145 Sear ro 'n-a scaitimio an daon-obain a déanam onta," apran daon. "Ac ni reaph beit as caint. Ca 'Oia laidin—Sin a bruil le nad agam. Ir mait i an foidne."

Comáin an pionne teir an an scuma ran as ceir150 ciúcán onta so tein i ocaob na sconta a bí oéanca i
scoinnib na otise acu, i ocaob na nsníomanta ré
nocana dóib beit ceansaite an an rtabha, as out
cun na oaon-oidne an na toinsear. Cáinis ré so oci

aon fean amain 50 haib ceangal ain niba beine 'na man a bi an aoinne ve'n aoinne véaz eile. Fean oz 155 ab' ead é. Ni naib ré tan beic mbliadna ricio. Di ré veat-cumta, veavouitteac so mait, ac é beit campuiteac. Di a da fuit iompuiste irreac cun a ceite, re man a beroir as raine an a ceite. Di re ceangailte be'n trlabha ré man a bi an cuio eile, ac 160 bi runra latoin ianainn an a muineal, i oceannta tuibe an crtabpa, azur anuar o'n brunra ran, tarmuic ve'n và tualainn ain, vi và lavan maite laivine tanainn, agur tao ag out com rava rior te n-a vá láim, agur an vá láim ceangailte víob. 1 oceannta 165 an méro rin bi rlabha ran coim ain, agur ceann be'n crtabna ran ceangaitte be coir teir, agur an ceann eile ceangailte tuar ve'n funra a bi an a muineal. Di tongnat an an protpe nuatp a connaic re na ceangalaca baingeana so léin. 170

"Cao 'n-a taob na ceangalaca beit com vaingean an brean ran reacar na rin eile?" anra 'Oon Ciocote le rean an gunna.

" Man cá nior mó véanca ar an rlige aige 'ná man acá ag an gcuiv eile go léin i n-aonfeacc," anra rean 175 an gunna.

"Ano-cumpteac iread é," an reirean. "Diod 50 bruit na ceansalaca ran 50 tem ain," an reirean, "nitimio no-riúnatea de. Ni't aon teóna teir. Ir an eisin ir réidin d'aon trasar ceansalaca é cimeão, 180 ta ré cóm laidin, cóm n-ábalta, cóm 5tic rin. Tá bheit deic mbliadan ain an tunur ro. Ni 5ão dom ac a d'innrint duit, a duin'uarait, sun d'é rin an cumpteac món Sinér de Parramonté, an biteamnac 50 bruit aithe as an noutais ain."

"So neio! so neio, a siotta na mbiteamnac," apra

Siner. "Diod so bruit sunna ro'tam asat na bi as thomardeact opainn. Feacad sac aoinne irteac 'n-a coinriar rein-"

190 "Cuin uait an onoc-muinead, a claidine," appa reap an funna, "no ip duit ip meara!"

O'féac Sinér ain amac ar an oá campuit asur nion chearca an féacaint a táinis arca.

"Fanaimir 50 roil," an reirean. "Dero lá eile 195 as an bPaonac," an reirean.

Annran v'féac ré an Von Ciococé:

"Mà tả aon nươ agat le tabaint dùinn, a mancais," an reirean, "ir reaph é rinead cútainn agur leotaint dùinn an mbótan a tabaint onainn. Ruo leam iread 200 é beit ag ceirtiúcán an duine i otaob a beata. Ní são duit a tuillead ceirteana cun cútamra anoir i

ocaob mo beata rein. Cá mo beata reniobta agam.
Oo reniobar leir an láim reo an cúntar so leir.
readrin an cúntar do leisead an ball nuain a beid

205 an leadan chiochuiste agam."

"1r rion vo 6," anna rean an tunna. "Tá an teadan roniota. Vo roniov ré irtis 'ra phiorun é, agur so veimin vo roniov ré so n-ana-mait é. V'ras ré irtis 'n-a viaro é i noeall le vá céav 210 néal."

"O'fazar," apra Sinér, "azur ruarzalócao rór é vá mbead dá céad dúcat aip!"

"Cav é an ainim atá an vo teavan?" anna Oon Ciocoté.

215 "Deata Sinér vé Parramonté," apra Sinér.

"An bruil re chiochuiste agat?" apra Oon Ciocote.

"Conur féadrad re beit chiochuiste agur san mo faosal chiochuiste ror!" anra Siner.

"Mearann sun oume théiteac tú," anta Oon 220 Ciocoté.

"Ouine midomanac iread me," apra Siner, "ac ir minic reap theteac midomanac," ap reirean.

"1r minic biteamnac miáomanac a mearair a não," apra reap an Sunna. 225

"Oudant an nuo a mearar a não," apra Sinér, "asur veinim 'n-a teannta ran não cun phiorúnaca bocta man rinne vo mandusava a cuineava an t-anm ran 1 viláim, ao cun rinn a bheit cun na loinsear 1 n-ainim an níos. D'féivin và scunrá cuise mé sun 230 sainivo an moill opm-ra nuo vo não a bainravo cuiv ve'n éinse anáinvoe viot. D'féivin sun voic leat ná ruil 'fior asam cav a tuit amac 'ra tis órta an lá uv ravo—ni véanrava a cuilleavo."

Tog rean an gunna an bata a bi'n-a laim deir aige, 235 agur tug re re finer do bualad. Do diuid don Ciocote irteac eatonta:

"Diod poidne agat," an reirean le rean an gunna.
"Ni ceant é bualad agur é ceangailte com chuaid.
Ni'l rgaoilte aige ac a teanga. Ni mirte noinnt de 240 cead a teangan a tabaint do."

"Αξυγ, α υμάιτρε ιοπήμιπε," αμ γειγεαπ τειγ απ υάμθας ρμίσγύπας, "τη πέππ τιοπ α υ'ππηππτ υαοιθ τυμ μισιμε γάπ πέ. Τρέ το μισιμε γάπ αμ απ γαοξαί γο πά υαοιπε θεαύ ι πρέιθιπη υ'γμαγταίτε 245 αγ απ πρέιθιπη. Τά γε υλιπξεαπ ιπ' αιτης-γε τυμ τεαμτ το ωπ, ο'γ μισιμε γάπ πέ, γιθ-γε υ'γμαγταίτε αγ απ τομμαύταπ γο 'π-α θγειτεαπ πο τά γύτι γιθ α θειτ αποιγ. Ας πί τεαμτ το μισιμε γάπ γμαγταίτε α υθάπαπ τε h-είτεαπ πά γ γείτιμ απ τμαγταίτε γιπ 250 το υθάπαπ το υμές μείτ. Υέας, α τάμγος," αμ γείγεαπ τειγ απ τις τιπεάτοτα, "πίση το πα τη πα γιμ

γιη αοη σίσξυαι σαοιθ-γε. Μά σειπεασαη σηοσξηίσπαρτα ηί η-οραίθ-γε α σειπεασαη ιασ. Ο΄ α
255 βηίξ γιη ηί' t αοη σύιγ αξαίθ-γε ορτα. 1 σταοβ αη
ηίος, αξυγ ι σταοβ οίθηε αη ηίος αρ πα tomgear ύσ,
ηί βαοξαί πά ξο πρεισ α σόιτιη τιστ οίθηε αξ αη
ηίς. Πί βαοξαί ξο βγάξγαρ οβαίρ αη ηίος ξαη
σέαπαπ. Τάιπ 'ά ιαρμαίο οραίβ, ξο βρεάς ηθίο,
260 πα σεαπξαίασα γαη σο γξαοίδεαδ σε για γεαραίβ γιη
αξυγ τεοξαίητ σόιβ ιπτεάστ γαορ, αξυγ βείδ πέ απαβυίδεας σίβ, βείδ πέ ξο σειπίπ. Ας πά διύίττις
εαπη γίβ σοπ, πά είπεάσαιη γίβ πα γιη γεο σεαπξαίτε ταρ είγ πε 'ξά ιαρμαίο οραίβ ιασ σο τεοξαίητ
265 υαιβ; ηί γοιάιρ σόπ-γα, ό'γ ρισίρε γάιη πέ, ιασ
σ' γταγξαίτε τε πεαρτ πο τάιπε γείη."

carbiolot a seact a's rice.

a mouroeacas oo'n t-e oo staoil 120.

Cuip reap an funna reaptead saine ar. "Ir mon an reap masaid τω!" an reirean. "Da doic le duine uaipeanta, σο' caint, so bruit cialt asat! Mit rars asat a breattain manntais! Oa mbead son meabain i n-aon con asat ni bead an miar ran anuar an do batar asat. Stuaipid!" an reirean teir na phiorunais. Do tar ruite an proipe te rioc. Dain ré carad ar a fleas, dipead man a dein ré an uaip uo ba dobain do Sancho do mapbusad, asur to ran a haid 'fior as reap an sunna cad a bi cuise bi an buitte tasaite. Mi h-anuar dipead an mutlad a

cinn a taining an builte, ac an a leat-ceann agur an a gualainn clo. Tuit re an an mbotan agur to nit an capall ar an ait. Nuain a connaic an rean ainm eile a compatoaide an lan, d'iompuis re a capall 15 rein, agur teit re le n'anam com gean agur bi re 1 gcoraid an capaill an botan a cun de. Nuain a connaic an beint a bi 'n-a gcoir rean ainm an lan, agur an rean ainm eile ag imteact an cor anainde, do léimeadan tan claide agur d'imtisdan ran an 20 macaine.

taining Sancho agur chom ré an na ceangalaca baint de rna phiordnaig. Tug Sinér de Parramonte noinnt eoluir do an conur an readilead déanam. D'é Sinér réin an céad tean a di readilte. Nion d'tada 25 an moill ain rin an curd eile do readilead. Muain a diodan 50 léin readilte diodan as dheit a mbuideacair so dúthactac le Don Ciocoté.

"Τά 50 mait," αμγά Όση Ciocoté Leo. "Τά comagine πόη cunta αξάπ ομαίδ. Τά cear δύη 30 5cop ταδάμτα αξάπ σαοίδ. Ό'τμαρξαίας γιδ ό'η γιαδμά πόη τροπ γαπ. Caitrio γιδ-γε αποίγ αση ημο απάιπ α θέαπαπ σόπ-γα."

"Deantimio aon nuo 1 n-aon con a d'ianntin onainn, a duin'uarail," an riad 50 lein d'aon sut, "asur an 35 noin, nio nac ionsnad, ir mait an ceant duinn ran."

"Má 'read," apra Oon Ciococe, "cogaio ruar an rladha ran agur fillio an a ceile é, agur cuinio 'n-a teannta cúgaid na ceangalaca eile rin a dí an dún lámaid agur an dún gcoraid, agur beinio na cean-40 galaca go léin lid go ocí catain Codoró, man a druil mo rpéindean uaral, Oulrinéa, 'n-a cómnuide; agur cuinio an an ocalam 'n-a látain iao, agur abanaid léi, le món-cuio umluigeacta, man reo:—

- 45 "A piosan varal, to cuin an sairsidead choda, Don Ciocoté té la Mancha, an hitipe varal rain so bruil a clú asur a cail asur tuainins a món-sniomanta i mbéalaib daoine an ruaito an domain so léin anoir; to cuin ré rinne annro cúsat-ra cun so a d'innrint duit sun fuarsail ré rinn ó bhaistinear le neant a laime réin, asur sun d'iad ro na rladhai asur na chuait-ceansalaca do dain ré dinn, asur sun mian leir so brassi annro asat-ra iad, man cómanta asur man tairbeánad an méid a tháda duit.'
- 55 "Caitrio an dánéas asaid dul 1 n-aonfeace asur an méio rin do déanam; asur nuain a deid an méio rin déanta asaid téidead sac duine asaid adaile cun a dúitce réin, asur caitead ré an cúid eile d'á deata man ir ceant do duine macánta a beata do caiteam."
- 60 "Δc! α συιπ'υαγαιτ," αργα ξίπες, " πί σε ασ ασπ σρείς ι π-αση σορ αξαίπη αρ απ πίσ γιη σο σέαπαπ. Τά απ ξάρσα ώσ α δί οραίπη ιπτίξτε ταρ π-αις συη απ φρίογώτη αγ αρ συζαό γιηη αρ παισιη ιπου. 'Πεόγγιο γιασ απ ξηίσή γο ασά σέαπτα αξατ' οπόιμ. Ότο πα
- 65 bháithe beannuiste amac láitheac an án otóin.
 Caitrimío rsaipeac. Caitrio sac ouine asainn imteact i n'aonan, asur é réin oo cun i brolac com mait asur o'réaorio ré é. Caitrimío rsaipeac láitheac. Ní réioin o'aon beint asainn ranmaint
- 70 1 Brocain a chile. Cuin sno hisin eile opainn, a duin'uarail, asur deanrimid h má féadaimid h déanam. Ac imteact anoir so Todoró, as thiall an an niosain Oulrinha, cun a d'innrint di sun d'h an niosain Oulrinha, cun a d'innrint di sun d'h an nioine shuamda do cuin as thiall uinti rinn! Ainiú,
- 75 bead beinte onainn ran a mbeimir leat na rlite; agur bead na rlabhaí reo agur na ceangalaca ro cunta onainn ainir com daingean agur biodan niam, ní

a mburbeacas po'n t-é po szaoit 1av 207

n-eard ac nior vaingine! Dior ciall agat a buin'-uarail. Hi rétroip vuinn an puro ran a béanam."

O'émis an mome an buite. "Oan ro'r rûo, má 80 'reao!" an reirean, "a narcail, caitrin-re out ann it' aonan, asur na rtabhaí so tém oo bheit teat, tian tuar an oo muin, nó cumpao-ra an trleas ro trearna thíot an neómat ro!"

Di ré as beancusad na rteise. Cus Sinér cosan 85 vo'n curo este ve'n vanéas. " Oume buste speav é!" an reirean. "Aimritio na cloca no manbo' re rinn 50 tein!" O'aimpisoan na cloca agur chomaoan an beit as nit mon-timeeall ain, cun san beit an asaio na rleite, agur ag naivead na gcloc leir o gac aon go taob. tainis na cloca 'n-a scit ain. Di an cit anavian, man vi an vanéas acu as caiteam teir. Vo vallav é glan. Vo teip ain é réin vo coraint leir an rgeit. Cainig na cloca tior agur tuar ain rein agur an a capatt. Tuic re rein agur an capatt an an 95 mbotan. To nit Siner cuize agur to nut an " closat Mambrino" agur bein re a biceall cun é brireab 'na rmioininib. O'fan an nioine man a bi aige. O'fan Roginance man a bi aige, teir. Diodan rince i n-aice 'ceile, agur ni naib aon conn einiste an aoinne acu. 100 Di Sancho an a consissob te h-air an arait, asur ni mirte a não nã naiv aon fonn Saini ain. Vior an t-arat as enotar a cinn asur as ruatar a cluar anoir agur ainir. Ir boca to bruain re noinne be rna clocaib ran na Schuar. Té beine do labain an nivine 103 o'n áit 'n-a naib ré rinte. Nion bein ré aon iannact an einte anian an a cabail. O'fan re rince agur do Labain ré.

[&]quot; A Sancho!" an reirean.

[&]quot;Teact, a bum'uarait," apra Sancho.

"1r minic ainisear, a Sancho," an reirean, "50 mbead ré com caindteac as duine beit as caiteam uirse irteac ra dranaise le beit as déanam maiteara do daon-aicme. Dá ndeininn nuo ont-ra ní imiteoc 115 an méid reo onainn. Ac tá an díosdáil déanta. Caitrad roidne déanam anoir, asur réacaint nómam rearta."

"Ir voic tiom, a vuin'uarait," apra Sancho, "So nvéantin an foione mait so teón, ac ní h-é mo 120 tuainim so vréactin nómat puinn. Ac ó veinin ná vead an rséal an an scuma ro asainn vá nslaccá mo cómainte-re, slac mo cómainte anoir nó ní rava so mbeid an rséal níora meara asainn. Ní rava so mbeid na vréal níora meara asainn. Ní rava so mbeid na vráithe beannuiste annro an tóin na 125 mbiteamnac úv; asur má veinio riav opainne annro ní rior cav d'imteocard opainn. Ní t blúine binne acu rúv an nivine ná an siotla nivine."

"Tá 50 mait, a fiolta," apra Oon Ciocoté. "Ni bero ré le não agat ná flacaim do comainte coroce, 130 man flacado do comainte anoir. Ac má read ir an aon coinfiolt amáin a flacado i."

"Ailliú, a duin'uarail," apra Sancho. "Cad é an cointíoll réadrá cun onm anoir! Má beinio na bháithe onainn annro cuintid riad cointíollaca atur is ceantalaca án ndoitín onainn; atur ní ianntio riad án toead cuite, teallaim duic é."

"Mi fágrad-ra an áid reo coidee, a fiolla," apra Don Clocote, "mupa ngeallrip-re dom ná déaprip le h-aon duine deó gup le h-eagla poimir na dpáitpid 140 deannuiste a d'fágar an áid. Caitrip a pád i gcómnuide le h-aoinne a cuiprid aon ceirc cúgad i dead an rgéil, gup ag géillead dod cómaiple réin a d'fágar an áid. Má deipeann tú a malaipt rin déap-

rin an c-éiteac! Azur da ndéanta é react n-uaine déantinn teat react n-uaine sun tusair t'éiteac! Ná 145 tabain theatha onm anoir! Cuineann ré an buile mé cuimneam i n-aon con an teitead d'aon námaro. Oá deasad a bruit de bháithid beannuiste 'ra Spáinn or mo cómain annro anoir, asur mé beit im' aonan, san oinead asur mo siotla asam, ní haisinn ónlac i 150 ndiaid mo cúit uata, réac!"

"Ac! a ouin'uapait," appa Sancho, "ni 5ao oot' onoin labaint an an scuma pan in-aon con! Ni teitead, oo piroine na oo siolla, sac aon búntairte a d'réadrid pé oo bheit an a námaro. Can anáinde an Rórinanté, 155 a duin'uapail, má tá an oo cumar oul anáinde ain san consnam. Muna bruil, tabantao-ra consnam ouit. Tá d'á tairbeáint oom d'á luatact a beimío imtiste ar an áit reo sun d'ead ir reappa dúinn é."

Mion Labain Don Ciocoté pocat eite. Cuaro re an 160 muin Ropinante agur vo tean re Sancho, a vi ceana rein an muin an arait vallais as cun na rtise ve.

carbroiot a h-oct a's rice.

an portmanteau.

tus Sancho asaro o-vear an na cnocaiv, an an sienna Monena, na naiv abrav o'n ait. Di rocain as Sancho an out irceac amears na scannaisteac a vi 'ra csienna Monena ran, asur ranmaint i vrotac i valuir eisin an reav noinnt taecanta, so oti so mbead a scuandac veanta as na vnaithiv veannuiste.

Na biteamnait uo a bi com n-oitte an caiteam na scloc, bi oinead ran ditinir onta at imteact nan cuimnitoan an na málaib a cuardac a bi an an aral. To D'fas ran oinead toin at Sancho atur déanrad an sno do réin atur d'à maitrein to ceann noinne lactanta.

To teanadan as cun na rtise diod an oidee rin so dti so nadadan irtis i tân na sende. Socanuisdan is iad réin as dun cannaise, man a naid rotain mait acu. Di dion or a seidnn ann, man di chainn conca as râr amac a' ctiatân na cannaise tartuar diod.

Socapuistan iau péin an a ruaimnear, asur tapnaiseadan cúca a scuid lóin, asur d'iteadan a ndóitin.

10 Nuain a bí a ndóitin itte acu do fineadan iau péin
irteac le bun na cappaise, man a naid an áit so bheás
tinim; asur níon d'fada so naid an beint 'n-a scodlad
so rám. Di Rórinanté asur an Dallac as insíon so
dtí so naid a ndóitin réin slair itte acu, leir; asur
s annran do luisdan an an dtalam an a ruaimnear cun
na h-oide cun díod.

Πυαιρ α ριτ πα διτεαππαιζ αγ απ άιτ 'n-αρ τυαγχαι Όση Ciocote 1αυ o'n γιαδρα πόρ, αγ απ άιτ 'n-αρ τάζασαρ ε γειπ αζυγ α capall γίπτε, Leat-παρδ ο 30 δειτ ας ξαδάιι α πουιθεασαιγ τειγ τε ξαδάιι το γπα σιδαιρα δίπες το βαγγαποπτε, γιιζε γε τειτ αιρ. Cá ταδαργαθ δίπες γειπ αζαιθ ας ιγτεας ι ξεποσαιδ απ δίερρα Μορέπα! δι γε γάιθτε ι δριμαιγ πά μαιδ αδγαθ 35 ο'η ξεαργαίς παρ α μαιδ απ δειρτ. Ο'αιριζ γε ας τεαστ 1αυ. Πίορ σμη γε σορ το. δι γξεασα ας γάγ λαγπιίς το βέαι πα ριμαιγε 'n-α μαιδ γε. Ο'τα γε γοσαιρ, αζυγ ε ας είγτεαστ τε π-α ξεαιπτ, δο τοί ξο μαδαθαρι'n-α ξεουταθ το γάπ. Δηπγαη τάιπις γε απας

60

ar an optuair 50 h-ana-aicittice. Connaic re Rorin-40 ance agur an c-arat. Ní haid aon mear an Rorinance aige. Oo caich an c-arat teir. Cuin ré an iattaic nua an an arat, agur cuaid ré an a muin 5an aon focanam a déanam, agur riúd cun riudait é. Déanrad ré an méid a dí 5an ice de'n biad teir, ac dí an máta nó-45 cómnsanac do'n beinc, agur dí easat ain 50 ndúireoc' ré 1ad.

To covait an beint so rain so vei sun vuiris rotur na sheine iav. Cimit Sancho bar v'à fuitib, asur v'féac ré 'n-a timcealt réacaint ca haib an t-aral. 50 Ni haib an t-aral te reirsint. Pheab ré 'n-a fuive asur v'féac 'n-a timcealt niba seine. V'féac ré rior asur ruar, roin asur rian. Duait ré a và bair asur car ré oloson.

"Ainin, cao é reo anoir ont, a fiolla?" anta Don 55 Ciocoté.

"O, a ouin'uarait," an reirean, "táim cheacta!
táim cheacta Stan, amuic'r amac!"

"Ainiú cao a cheac cú? nó cao cá onc i n-aon con?" anta Don Ciocoté.

"O, a dum'uarait," an reirean, "tá battac imtiste! Tá battac imtiste! asur cao a déanrad in-aon con! cao a déanrad i n-aon con!"

"Eirt, a stolla," apra Oon Ciocoté teir. "Ta thi cinn o'aralaid maite 'ra daile azam-ra. Tad- 65 aprad repidinn duit, azur réadrin dul azur do nota diod a tadaint leat azur do cimeão. Ni beid tu san aral, pé nuo atá imtiste an Dallac."

"O tam ana-buideac díot, a duin'uarait, taim ana-buideac! Iré nud tú ná duin'uarait róganta. 70 Azur, annoin, rin man da ceant do nidine ráin a beit."
D'imtig an buaidint. Di Sancho rárta. Ni rásfi

San aral 6; asur b'féidir so mbead an t-aral a seobad ré o n-a maisrtin nib' feann 'na Dallac, d'a feadar 75 é.

tus ré ré noeana an proine tamall uaid anonn, asur pud éisin aise à tosaint anior à clair a di ann. Rud éisin thom ad ead é. Oo pit Sancho anonn cun consnaim a tabaint do'n proine. Tosadan anior ar so an sclair an pud. Sasar éisin pontmanteau ad ead é asur é ceansailte de fean-iallait. Di an pontmanteau asur an iallait leat-locta ó beit caitte 'ra clair ré'n breantain le rada noimir rin.

"Orgail an pontmanteau, a fiolla," appan proipe, 85 "agur réac an bruil aon puo irtif ann a tairbeanrao oùinn cé leir é."

O'orgail Sanchó an pontmanteau. Fuain ré irtis ann ceithe léinteaca bheásta línéadais, asur noinnt cianrúiní. Dí an t-éadac cóm mait, cóm 90 h-uaral ran, so mba léin do'n beint sun le duin'-uaral éisin iad. Fillte irtis i sceann de rna cianrúinid ruain Sanchó mám bheás món thom de pioraid óin.

"O! motad 50 ded te dia na stoine," an reirean, 95 "tá éact taindteac tasaite i n-án dtheó ré deine tian tall!" Dein ré tuillead cuandais, asur tannais ré amac leadhín póca a dí stéarta 50 h-ónnáideac.

"Tabain vom-ra an leaban ran, a fiolla," apra Von Ciocoté.

100 "Αξυρ cao a δέαπραο teip an αιηξεάο po, a δυιήυαραί?" αργά Sancho.

"Cimedo é," apra Don Ciocoté. Annran iread bi an t-átar i sceant an Sancho. Cuaid ré anonn asur do nus ré an láim an an pidine, asur chom ré 105 an an láim do pósad so dúchactac.

D'orsail Don Ciocoté an leaban poca. Fuain re noinne páipéan irtis ann, asur renibinní onta. Chom ré an na renibinní do léisead. An faid a bí an nidine as léisead na bpáipéan, bí Sanchó as compeam an ainsid asur 'sá cun irteac 'n-a poca cuise 110 so chuinn. Le n-a linn pin d'ainisdan cúca andear thid an neleann mancac asur é as teact an coranáinde. D'ééac an beint 'n-a theo.

"Oan riao," apra Sancho, "ac ta an beanaboin wo as teact ainir a d'iannaio closad Mambhino 115 fasail uait, a duin'uarail."

"ni n-é atá ann, a tiotta," appa Don Ciocoté,
"ac an biteamnac uo sup bainear na rtabhaí de."

Le n-a tinn rin to cait an mancac é réin anuar te'n capall, ni h-eat ac te'n aral, man ir an aral a 120 bi ré; agur to nit ré i leit-caoib, irceac itin tà cappaig, ar a hatanc. Cainis an t-aral cuca an coranainte.

"O, a dum'uarail," apra Sancho. "Iré an Dallac atá ann! Iré m'arat boct réin é! O, a Dallais, a' 125 choide 'rtis, an tú ran?"

"Mearaim, a fiolla," apra Oon Ciococe, "sup ceapt oom an cuippteac uo oo leanmaint asur opeit ain asur ofosaltar a oeanam ain."

"Mi tiocrá ruar teir anoir, a duin'uarait," apra 130 Sancho. "Tá eolur na ngleannta ro aige riúd. Dead ré i brolac i bpluair i ngioppact péipre duinn, a gan fior duinn, agur ir amlaid a bead ré ag magad ruinn."

"Ni Deipim na 50 bruit an ceapt a5at, a \$10tla," 135 apra Don Ciocoté. "D'a éa5muir rin, cim pud éi5in in rna páipéapaid reo a tairbeánann dom 50 mb' réidip 50 bruit 5no le déanam a5ainn ir mó le

não 'ná beit as nit i noiaio an biteamnais úo. San 140 amnar ir ouin'-uaral éisin oo rsníob an filiúeact ro, asur san amnar ir leir an nouin'-uaral scéaona an t-ainsead ran a ruanair 'ra pontmanteau. Cá ceansailte onainn an ouin'uaral ran o'fásail, asur a cuid ainsid a tabaint oó."

145 "An bruit son tuainirg ra renibinn, a duin'uarait, an cé n-é réin?" anra Sancho.

"Mi rénoir tiom aon eotur d'éasait ar an pshibinn ar cé h-é réin. Mi rénoir tiom a déanam amac ac sur duin'uarat os é. asur so haid ré i nshad le 150 phosain ois éisin, asur sur tus riri shad do-ran ar deuir, asur annran sur diúteuis ri do, asur sur por ri rean a di nida faiddhe 'ná é."

"Speadad cuici!" appa Sancho. "Tá puit agam," an peipean, "so deadappid an pean paiddin 155 an daea oi!—asup cadappid."

"D'reaph tiom 'na huo mait 50 breadtinn a deanam amac ce h-e rein, i deped 50 breadtimir a cuid ainsto a tabaint do," antan proine.

Nion taith an caint pin le Sancho; ac ni dubaint pe 160 aon nuo. Cuaro Oon Ciocoté an muin an eic, asur cuaro Sancho an muin an arail; asur iré a bi so n-átarac i n-aisne. Di ré an muin an Dallais ainir, asur an t-ualac ainsio 'n-a poca aise. Nion ran aon cuimne aise an luct an plaincéid, ná an an 165 mbalram, ná an aon ceann eile de rna matalonsaid a said é o'n lá a deinead siolla nioine ráin de so dtí an lá ran. Cuin an t-ainsead iad so léin ar a ceann.

caibidiol a naoi a's fice. an duine fladáin.

Diodan as cun an steanna 6-dear diod, asur d'finé an steann a di so mi-comtnomac; é lán de cappaisneacaid ánda piadáine an sac caod de'n boithin cam cúmans a di fé n-a scoraid. Connacadan so h-odann man dead duine piadáin, nó duine duite, as ceace s anuar ó taod na láime deire de'n steann. Ní naid puinn éadais ain,; asur an méid a di, di ré reolta repacaite; i dené so naid ó n-a dá chomán ruar, asur ó n-a stúinid ríor de, noctaite an rad. Do nit ré anuar caod an steanna, asur é as téimpis ó cappais io so cappais, i dené sun doic te duine sac aon neómat so mbhirfí a cháma. Do nit ré nómpa camall deas, ran an doithín. Annran do téim ré ruar an cappais an an dead eile de'n steann, asur di ré ar a nadanc láitheac amears na scannaispeac. 15

"Imtiz-re annyan irceac ivin an va cannaiz rin, an vo laim cle annyan; azur nic azur can noimir, azur nazav-ra azur leanrav é. Mā veinimīv victinear ciocrimīv ruar leir an vrean mbocc. Caim veimnizceac zun leir an c-ainzeav ran acā azac. Ní 20 mon vuinn é tavainc vo mā'r leir é." anra Von Ciocoté.

"O, a duin'uarait, a' choide 'reig!" apra Sancho, "ná n-iapp opm iméeace uaie! Ní leograd reannhad dom coppuise uaie. Cuitrad an e-anam aram 25 dá mbeinn im' aonap in rna h-áiceanaid riadáine reo. Ní cuipeann aon pud reannhad ná eagal ope-ra, a duin'uarait. Ní map rin dóm-ra; cuipeann sac aon pud reannhad opm nuaip ná bím i n-aice leac réin.

30 Ap ron Oé, a oum'uarait, ná h-iapp opm imteact uait! Ca orior nác amtaio a paisinn amú in rna steanntaid coimteaca ran, asur ná reicrinn t'onoip so oeo aipír!"

"Tá 50 mait, a fiolla," appa Oon Ciocoté. "17
35 mait an puro duine éisin asainn a beit san easla.
Fan im' aice asur ni beir baosal opt. Seobmiro mon-timécall na cappaise moine rin. Tá ré ap an otaob eile di. Dí as raine 50 séap. Cimeão do fúile ap dian-leatad. Tá ré dainsean im' aisne 40 sun leir riúd an t-ainsead."

" Όα σοις tiom rein, α συιπ'υαγαίτ," αηγα Sancho,
" συη είαιτμαίρε σο πόη σύιπη γσασίτεασ τειγ. Μά
τασαιπόσ γυαγ τειγ, ασυγ πά ξεισπόσ απάς συη τειγ
απ τ-αίησεασ, ςαίτρασ ε ταθαίητ σο. Όα σοις τιοπ
45 συη θ'γεάρη απ γσεαί σο ξίαςασ σο θρεάξ ηείσ; απ
τ-αίησεασ α είπεάσ 'n-α εόιη σο σεί σο σείσερασ γε
γείπ 'ξά τοης, ασυγ σο σταθαργασ γε εόπαρταί γίηππεακά σύιπη αη συη τειγ ε. Απηγαη δ'γείσιη πά
τιοςγασ γε σο ceann αθγασ. Θ'γείσιη σο ποεασ απ
50 τ-αίησεασ caitte ασαπ υπ απ στακά γαη, ασυγ σο

πρειμίτ ταομ ο αου οιθιοζάιο 'n-α ταου."

"Siné ball, σίμεας, 'n-α βτυιι σεαμπασ μόμ ομτ, α ξιοιια," αμτα Όση Cίοσσε. "Όλ μοα πά βεασ αου απίματ αξαιπη κυμ ιειτ αν τ-αιμξεασ τί βεασ 55 ξιασαιπο ομαίπη, δ'ξέισιμ, α τυιιιεασ σ'λ συασ ξάξαιι. Ας πυαιμ ατά κας αου απίματ αξαιπη κυμ ιειτ έ, σά μοα πά σέαντιμίτ σίσεαι αν τεαστ τυατ ιειτ ακυτ έ ταβαιμο σό, πίσμ δ'ξέισιμ σαοιπε μασάποα ταβαιμο ομαίπη. Όσι αν μου ασειμίπ ιεας, α ξιοίια, ό'τ 60 συίπε μασάποα τῶ. Πό ιεαν απίτο ιεμ' ξάιαιδ, ό τά αν γκαπημάσ ομο, ακυτ δ'ξέισιμ κο δτέαστιμίτ τεαστ τυατ ιειτ."

ξιμαιγεασαρ ορτα, απ ρισιρε αρ τογας, αξυγ Sancho αρ muin an aγαιι, ας an ρισιρε αρ τογας, αξυγ Sancho αρ muin an aγαιι, ας απαίρ ξο mait σο γάιαιδ Róγin-ance. Caγασ σ'άρ τυς απ δοίτριπ, ςασ α είγισιγ, 65 ςαίττε 'γα σίς, 1 ιειτ-ταοίδ απ δοίτριπ, ας conablaς miúile! Όα ιθιη ξο ραίδ απ conablaς 'γαπ άιτ ταπαιι mait. δί сυισ mait σε ίττε ας ξασραίδ αξυγ ας ρρέας άπαιδ. δί γριαπ δρίγτε αρ ceann an coppáin. τυις Όση Cίος στε ιδιτρεάς ξυρ δ'έ απ γεαρ γιασάπ 70 ιεατ-ιοπράστα απ τ-έ ξο mba leiγ απ miúil αξυγ απ τ-αιρξεάδ. Όση γιασάσαρ ας γεας άπαιτ αρ απ ξεορράπ. Ο'αιριξοάρ γεασ 1 ιειτ πα ιδιπέ σείγε. Ο' γεας αση γα τρεό γαπ. Connacaσαρ ταπαιι υατα γιαγ αρ τασδα απ επιίς γεατα ξαδαρ αξυγ γεαπουίπε 'n-a mbun. 75 σο ξιασίο σοη Cίος στε απαίτ.

"Ocon," appan reanoune, "nác cumans a bí an raosal onaib, asur an Spáinn so léin, asur a náo sun reól an Donar annro irceac rib ra briadántar 80 ro!"

"Tan cutainn anuar, a comanta," anta Don Ciocote Leir, so n-ano, "asur neorrimio ouic cao a feol cutat irreac annro rinn."

tainis re anuar cuca.

85

"1r voca, a uairte," an reirean, "50 bruiteann rib as réacaint an an miúit maint. Cá rí annran ra vis rin anoir te teathliavain. An breachúin an vuin'uarat 50 mba teir i?" an reirean.

"Ni feacamain aon niò ac pontmanteau a ruana- 90 main tamall 6-tuaiò annran," anra Don Ciocoté.

"Connac-ra, teir, an popumanteau ran," apran reamouine, "ac ni leograd eagla dom baint leir. Ni rior cad 6 an mi-àd tiocrad do duine a' pud de'n trôpo ran."

"1r rion," apra Sancho. "Connac-ra, teir é, man popumanteau, ac ní paisinn 'n-a soine. Má bíonn aoinne 'sá cuapoac ní h-asam-ra a seobaio ré é. Seobaio ré annrúo é 'ran áic 'n-a bruit ré."

"Innir vom, a vuine macanta," apra Von Ciocote, "an bruit 'fior agat cé teir an pontmanteau uo?" " ni't b'd fior agam, a buin'uarait," anran rean-Duine, "ac so ocainis cusainn, cun an ocise annro, man aveanrá leat-bliavain o fin, ogánac bneát 105 Datamail uaral, agur é an mancaigeact an an miúil rin a cionn cu mano annran anoir, agur an poncmanteau uo an a culaib aise. O'fiarnais re vinn ca naib an ait bob' fladaine agur bob' uaignife amears na senoe ro. D'innreamain oo so naib die 110 ana-uaignead camall ó-dear annran. Agur cá, leir. Od oceitao rib-re irceac ann anoir ni h-e mo tuainim to breavers rib ectur fatait amac ar ainir 50 bec, th an hit com mi-comtnomac ran. Ir at out amu' a beiora ann, agur ag out nior vaingine ircead ann, 115 nuain ba boic teat so mbeiorá as teact amac ar. Tá an áit ir viablaite de timéeall cúpla míle ó-dear ar ro. Muain a tairbeanamain an ait rin oo o'iompuit re uainn, agur tug re agaid 6-dear an an nonoc-AIC. Di 101511ATO ASUP ALLEACE OPAINN. Mion b'féroin 120 Linn a cuimneam cao é an 5nó réadrad ósánac cóm n-alumn, cóm réim, cóm h-uaral, a beit aige irceac 'ran AIT rin.

The feacamain a tuitlead é 50 ceann noinne laetanta 'n-a diaid ran. Annran, 5an aon coinne i n-aon 125 con as aoinne asainn leir, do phead ré cúsainn amac o cliatán cannaise. Di arat an ceannnais as duine asainn, asur di mála an muin an arait, asur di án scuid did 'ra mála asainn, i deneó nán sád dúinn dut adaile

cun an noinnein. Tuy an t-oganac uaral agaid an fean an arail agur, gan aon focal a labaint leir, oo 130 buail re buille bonn ran na cluaire ain, agur bo teas ré é, asur do tos ré cun riubait teir an máta 'n-a naid an noinnean ann, agur o'imtig re ainir irceac 'ra briavantar man imteoc' riav. Annran tainis noinnt Againn i brocain a ceile, agur focapuismain an oul 135 agur an rean to cuantac, réacaint an bréatrimir aon cainote déanam do. De nuo eile féadrimir a déanam do, no na réadrimir, d'réadrimir nuo le n-ite tabaint of agur san leosaint of bar a d'fasail de'n tonca. Biomain bá lá 'tá cuandac in rna h-áicean- 140 aib ir mi-comthomaite be'n cSienna Monena ro. re beine to ruanamain é, ircis i bpoll a bi i reana-chann cuinc. Tainis re cusainn amac, so breat reim, nuain a tlaoomain ain. Ir an éigin aitnitmain é, bí ré com atanuitte rin; a curo éavait reolles renacaite, agur 145 A CEANACA DOISTE O'N NINGIN ASUR PEOCEA O'N NIAOIT. To labain an ouin'uaral bocc so enearta ribialta tinn. D'fuipirce a aitinc o n-a cainc sup ouin'uarat é.

"Má bíoð aon 10ngnað onaið, a cómanrana," an reirean, "mire d'feirgint ra nioct ro. Ir amlaið 150 atáim ag cúiteam mo bheiteamnadair aithige annro man geall an mo þeacaið.

"Hi pétoin out maineactaint annyo gan biad a duin'uarail," appa pinne leir. "Da mait linne biad tabaint ag thiall ont dá mbead 'fior againn cá 155 braigmir tú. Hó má'r reánn leat tú péin a dul 'á iannaid onainn tá ré le rágail agat agur ráilte gan aimdeóin."

"'O, an reirean, a vaoine inacanta, ta catusav mon onm man seall an an nuo a veinear an la re 160 veine. Ni naiv aon ceant i n-aon con asam an vuine vo vualav! Nuain a veiv ocapar onm ainir nasav asur iannrav an viav onaiv an ron Vé.'

- "Di ana-thuat againn oo. Diomain a d'iaphaid 165 fátail amac uaid cé'nd' é réin, nó cán d' ar é, ac do teip opainn. 'Ni'l aon comnuide i n-aon dall opm,' an reirean, 'ac mé réin do fád irteac i n-aon rónd aite 'n-a mbeid rotain agam, dipeac man a fádar mé réin irteac 'ra chann ran.'
- 170 "1 Lắn na cainte ở ο το τταν τό 50 h-obann, αξυτ ο ταπ τό ξαπ connuive ας ό αξ τέαςαιπε τίστ αη απ υταλαπ. Τυξαπαίη τό πυθαρα α τύιλε αξυτ α ξπύιτ αξ αταρυξάν, δί τίστ αξαίπη 50 μαίν πόαλ δίξιπ αξ τεαςτ αίη, πόαλ δίξιπ πάη δ'τόξαπτα. San a μαίν τίστ
- 175 Againn cao a bi cúgainn, oo léim ré cun an fin againn ba gionna oó, agur chom ré an é bualao le n-a doinnib agur an bheit le n'fiacalaib ain. Muna mbead gun coranamain ain é oo bainrad ré an t-anam ar. 'Na háá!' adeinead ré, i lán na h-iomhargála dó, 'a
- 180 fénnando an fill agur an éitig! A nopaine! Anoir a diolpin ar an breall go léin! Schacrad an choide éitig amac ar do cliad, a cuinptig! Oudaint ré a lán cainte de'n trónd ran. Pé n-é fénnando ni roláin nó dein ré reall éigin ana-ghánna an an nduin'-
- 185 uapal mbocc. 116 b'féidin ná naib 'pa caint ac cuid de'n buile a bí ain. Nuain a psanamain é péin asur an pean a bí aise 'á bualad, do psiúnd pé uainn ipteac i scoill a bí i n-aice na h-áite asur a bí lán de pseacaid sun dóic leat ná péadrad aoinne sabáil
- 190 thiota. Aordini Jaban ipead finn, a duin'uapail.

 Casann an pean bocc cusainn nuain a bionn an t-ocanar ain. Uaineanta, nuain na bionn an buile món
 ain iannann ré an biad 50 bhéas néid; asur an nóin
 cuscan dó a dóicin de; ac uaineanta eile casann ré

agur an neat buile ann, agur biod so ocustan an 195 biad dó so connman ní stacann ré é san sabáit an duine éigin. Ir amtaid a caittean, nuain a citean ag TEACT 6, an biad d'fagail 'n-a coin an an ocalam agur ceitead uard. Fé deine ceapamain nan brotain duinn nuo éigin a déanam do'n ógánac bocc; ná réadrimír 200 é fágáilt a tuillead an an Scuma 'n-a bruil ré. Socanuitear rein agur ceathan buacaillí óga láioine, inde, an out irceae 'ra briadantar an a long, agur nuain a jeobmír é iappace a déanam an é meallad linn amac ar an áic; nó vá vcéipeav opainn é meallav 205 tinn, é tabaint tinn an éigin, agur é bheit tinn go h-Almodoban atá ceitne míle picead ap po, agur é cup irceas i out leigir éigin; agur biomain ag bhat ain so mb'féioin so braismir cuainirs éisin an cé h-140 a muincip, man san ampar ir vaoine cheive- 210 amnaca 140. Cáim réin agur an ceathan ag imteact an maioin amáineac cun na hoibhe rin a béanam má féadaimio é. Sin a bruil agam le n-innpine daoib 'n-a taob, a uairte," an reirean agur o'imtig re.

caididiol a triocad.

szeat an oume buite.

An faro a bi Oon Ciocoté az énteact le caint an aodaine, oo ceap ré i n'aizne réin zo nazao ré az cuapoac an fin buile azur na razrao ré poll na poinre zan cuapoac oo. Cornuiz ré laitneac an an zcuapoac. Oo lean Sancho é, azur ni baozal zun 5

tan ré abrad rian uaid, bíod ná naid aon tong aige an 50 n-éineóc' leó 'ra cuandac. Ní naid puinn rlige cunta díod acu nuain a dí deine leir an scuandac. Connacadan cúca an t-é a dí uata, asur é as léimnis

- 10 ο Cappais so cappais so reolta asur so h-anamamail.

 Πυαιρ α τάιπις γε cun πα h-άιτε 'n-α μαθασαρ, σο
 Βεαππυις γε σόιδ so reim, ας so μαιδ γιασάπτας
 είςιπ spánna 'n-α ξίορ. Το leim Ton Ciocote anuar
 το Royinante, ασυγ σ' έρεα σαιρ γε απ βεαππαζασ παρ
- 15 ba ceant to prome uaral rain é freazaint. O'orgail ré a tá laim amac, agur to pus ré bappos an an nouine buile, agur t'fairs ré le n-a choite é. Nuain a tí an rarsat ran téanta, to tappais an touine buile pian beasan agur cuin ré a tá láim an tá gualainn ton
- 20 Ciocoté, agur viéac an beint an a céile an read tamaill. San amnar do mear sac rean diob sun b'airéireac an rasar duine an rean eile. Dá mbead duine eile as réacaint onta anaon an uain rin, déanrad ré, san amnar, sun b'airéireac an beint
- 25 140. Má bairt Sancho "an Rioine Shuamoa" an Oon Ciocoté nion mirte oo bairte eile oéanam an uain rin, agur "Rioine na nSiobal" oo bairtead an an nouine buile.

To pear Rivine na nhiobal, abur a và bair an 30 bonlac an Rivine houamba aibe, abur é ab réacainc toin an và fuil ain.

"Ni aitniţim tû, a duin'uapail," an peipean leip.
"Ni aitniţim 50 deimin. Ac pé h-é tû péin tâim ana-buideac diot man ţeall an an pibialtact po atâ
35 taipbeânta azat dom. Da no-mait liom an tpibialtact a cûiteam leat man da coin, ac ni'l an mo cumap anoip ac a nâd 5un mait liom é."

"Ir no-fuinirce aiting sun ouin'uaral cu," apra 'n

Rισιρε Σρυαπόλ. " Rισιρε τάιπ ιγελό mire. Τλ ceangailte onm, το μέτη οιδιισμέτο πα παίμμε γιπ, 40 πλα ταιριδέ α δελό αρ πο cumar α δέλπαπ το π τ-έ δελό 'n-λ ξάταρ. Τλά 'nεόγτλ το σε τέ ποεληλα του δείτ 'γα μιούς γαπ ι π-λ δγυιλιρ αποίγ, δ' τέισιη πο δρέλογιπη γυληγαίλι είπι α δέλπαπ ορτ ο ρε σρος-πίο λεά λη ιπιρε ορτ."

O'féac rean na ngiobal ain, agur o'iniúc ré é ó mullac talam. "Má tá biao agat tabain oom é láitheac, an ron an Cigeanna. Nuain a beio ré itte agam 'neórrao gac aon nuo ouit."

To tugat an biat to. O'it re e le h-ainc, bi an 50 t-ocapar com vian ran ain. Muain a bi an t-ocapar baince de vo labain re.

"Tagaid a leit annyo," an reirean. Oo tluair re nompa agur do leanadan é. Cáinig ré go dtí plárdigin dear tinm tlar a bí idin na cannaig-55 neacaid irtit. Oo cait rean na ngiodal é réin anuar an an dtalam ann, agur fin ré a cora a bí gan bhóg, gan rtoca, gan puinn de'n bhírte onta.

"Thim burdeac dib, a unifle," an reigean, "man 60 seall an an mbiad rin a turbuin dom. Di sad asam leir. Anoir, o na ruil aon nid eile asam le cabainc daoid man malainc ain ac mo real a d'innrinc daoid, asur d'r mait lid mo real a d'aineactainc, 'neorrid mé daoid é. Cá aon nud amáin asam le nad lid an 65 deúir, amtac. An fard a beid mé as innrinc mo resil ná difread aoinne irceac onm le h-aon focal caince. Má difreann aoinne irceac onm ní deid an mo cumar aon focal eile de'n real a d'innrinc. Imtiseann sac aon nud ar mo ceann cóm luat asur 70 do ladhann aoinne eile liom."

To seatt Don Ciococé do nan baosat so tabanpad adinne teir an faio a bead ré as innrinc an rest.

75 "Tá so mait," an reirean, "ac muna scimeádaid rib bun nzeatlamaine biod onaib rein. Ouine iread mire, a uairte," an reirean, " a toxao so bos. Canvénió ir ainim vom. 1 sceann ve rna catapacaiv ir reapp i n-Andalúria do puzad mé. Uairle ápoa iread 80 mo muintin. Cáio piao paidbin do néin a n-uairbi comançam ainiste againn a bi an aon Leacts. out tinn i n-uairteact agur i raidbhear. Ní feadan an bruilto riao réin agur mo muincip-re ann ror no na ruilio. Di ințean acu agur lurinoa ab' ainim oi; 85 agur vo nug ri bánn ó ingeanaid an vomain i n-áilneact peappan agur 1 n-uairteact aigne. Di aitne Asam rein asur sici rein an a ceile o tornuit aitne againn an aon nio. Té man fáramain ruar tugamain spád dá céile, agur ré man a táinis neant dúinn do 90 neaptuit an spat earpainn. Di ap muintip, ap sac caob, lan-crarca le cleamnar a beit eachainn; agur bi átar món onainn anaon man teatl ain rin.

"Nuain a mearar rein sun micro an porar reanam, ro labrar le n-a h-atain asur r'iannar ain lurinda do 95 tabanc le porar dom.

"'Taim lan-trarta, a mic o,' an reirean. 'Ni't aon duine ir reaph a taithrad liom man cliamain 'na tú. Ac da mait liom so ladapra an dtúir let' atain réin i dead an cleamnair. Ní doic liom so too mbead aon cun 'n-a coinnid aise, ac man rin réin ir ceant an rséal a cun 'n-a comainte asur 'n-a cead.'

"Di 'fior agam so mait na beard aon cun i scoinnib an cleamnair agam' atain, ac tuisear so naid an

ceant as atain Lurinoa. Cuadar abaile. D'intigear 105 cun an treómpa 'n-an snát lem' atain beit ann. ré ann nomam, agur leicin a ruain ré an neomat ran organte an an Sclan an a agand amac. O'innrear mo rzeal vo. Vi átar mon ain. 'Jo veimin a Capvenio a mic.' an reirean, 'od riubluitinn an Spainn 50 110 tein ni voic tiom so breavrinn rocanusav an cleamnar out a taithrad nib' feanh tiom 'ná 6. Tá átar mon onm man jeall an an méio pin pjéil atá innpte ASAT Dom. Ac reac an an leitin reo. Anoir Dineac a táiniz ri cúżam o'n n'Oiúc Ricapoo. Cairbeánann ri 115 so bruil mear ana-mon as an noiúe one, asur so bruil ré ceapaite an togailt cinn a tabaint ouit. 1r mait leir 50 natra as thiall ain cun so mberora to' comparatoe and mac. Hi't and ac od ta cun tu rein v'ollmusav. San ampar ir snó é a cuippio 120 ondin agur parobnear i n-ainiste duit, agur ir ceant a leitéro oo fniotálam san nisnear.'

"Cuip an resal meanatal mon opm. Ac ni paid aon out uaro asam. Cuadar cun cainte te Lúpinoa, asur te n-a h-atain, an tháthóna ran a habar cun stuairte 125 as thiall an Oiúc Ricapioo. O'innrear void mo resal. Oudaint atain Lúpinoa, ré man aoudaint m'atain réin, ná paid aon snó asam san out láitheac as thiall an an nOiúc. Oudaint ré réin asur an insean tiom nán sáo vom aon easal a beit onm ná 130 so branfioir tiom so voi so brillipin adaite. Oudaint Lúpinoa so mbead rí réin vilir vom an tairo a maintad rí; asur dí rí as rilead veón so ruiseac. O'imtisear an maioin amáineac a dí cúsainn. Cuipear an truise viom asur rhoirear pálár an 135 Oiúic. Vo stac an Oiúc mé so h-onóineac. Cairpeáin ré oinead ran onóna vom, an lá ran asur sac aon lá

ar ran amac, 50 ocámis tán a scinn o'éao an na reinbireacaib a bi 'ra palar.

"bior, to noin na teitine a ruain m'atain, cun beit im' comparaire as an mac ba fine a bi as an noice. An canna mac a bi aige, amtac, no ceangail re ruar viom. Viov na vaoine as veanam ionsnav ve, vi a teitéro pin de báro aige tiom, agur a teitéro pin de 145 muinceantar earnainn. Di re ana-organice Liom.

ni biod aon nio i n'aigne na h-innread re dom. Di 5no éigin an riubal aige nan taith liom. Dior 'tà comaintiutat, a viannait é viompait on aintear. Hi naib aon mait dom ann. Le deine focanuitear

150 an an recat to thin a d'innrint o'à atain, vo'n Oiúc. Oá mba ná 'neórrinn é tiocrat earonóin to'n Diúc agur o'á teatlac ar; agur beinn-re cioncac 'ran earonoin rin, can bir na h-ioncaoibe so thin a bi as an noinc aram. Fénnando ab' ainim do'n mac aim-

155 learta. Cuis ré i n'aigne, ir ooca, gun ouine mire na cuippad ruar le h-aon puo a tabappad earonoip ap teaglad an Oiuic. To buaileat irread i n'aigne go 'neorrinn an rzeat vo'n Oiúc niba túirze 'ná man a teogrinn vo'n earonoin teact. Di ré garta. Vo

160 Labain re tiom.

"'Téac, a Candénio,' an reirean, 'ta an ceant agat, agur tá náme onm. Da com gun mó an ronn ba ceant a best onm-ra cun onona m'atan agur an oceaslait to coraint 'ná man a beat ont-ra. Táim ceap-165 aite an éinte ar an nío reo ná caitneann leac. Cun éinte ar 1 sceant, mearaim ná ruit aon nuo ir reappa dom 'na imteact ar an ait reo an rao so ceann camaill. Oá mbeinn seáphta amac o'n scómluadan ir eot ouic, b'réioin so n-imteoc' an vitceille ar 170 mo chorde."

"'Agur cao é an theó baill 'n-an mait let' onóin agaid a tabaint, leo' toil?' anna mire. 'Cán mait leat an tamall ran do caiteam?'

"'Ni voic tiom,' an reirean, '50 bruit aon áit 'ra Spáinn 'n-an b'feánn tiom an tamatt a caiceam 'ná 175 1 voit vo muincine-re, a Canvénió,' an reirean.

"'Tá 'fior agam so mait so mbead páilte nómam ann; agur tá 'fior agam, leir, o'n scion atá agam ont-ra, so mbead ánd-cion agam an do muintin so léin. Agur ir doit tiom, 'n-a teannta ran ainir, so 180 mbead átar món an m'atain nuain a 'neórrinn dó sun i dtís do muintine-re a beinn cun tamaill aimrine caiteam.'

" ni paib aon comme i n-aon con agam teir an scainc rm. Cumnizear an Lurinoa. Ni paio aon long 185 azam an é out 'ra comantanact i n-aon con. naid bluine onoc-ioncaoide asam a' lupinoa. rior a h-aigne agam, agur bi 'rior agam i beit bilir vom rein azur vilir vo Via azur v'a cheiveam. Man rin rein ni naiv aon tonz azam an an ozánac 190 álumn og narat ran vo vut 'ra cómapranact. Cun an rzeit a veanam niba mi-taitneamaize vom, vi rior m'aigne cabanta agam oo, 50 h-iomlan, abrao poimir rin. Ni naib aon nuo i n-aon con i n'aigne aize rein ná h-innread re dom so h-orsailte. Níon 195 réadar-ra san an rséal so tein a d'innrint do-ran 1 ocaob me rein agur lupinoa beit le popar com tuat agur o'féaorinn out abaite. Vinn ag motav a h-áilneacta leir, agur ag molad sac beagthéite eile d'á naib inti, agur 'gá innrint dó cad é an ghád 200 te méro a bi agam or agur aici dom. Ni paib aon tons agam an é out cun na h-site. O'n aitne a bi agam ain, b'feann tiom 'ná an Spáinn gun i ocheó

éigin eile tabantað ré agaið. Ac cao féadrinn a nað 205 'na a déanam.

"To tapla so ocainis cusam an uain ceaona ran leicin o lurinoa. O'iann rí onm, 'ra leicin rin, leaban ainiste oo folatan asur oo cun cuici an iaracc. leaban nioineacta ab' ead é asur 'Amaoir de Saul,' 210 an ainim a bí ain—"

"Oá n-innytá dom i otopať do yséit, a duin'-uapait," apra Oon Čiocóté, "so paid dúit as Lúpinda i leadhaid protheacta níop sád duit pocat eile do pád liom cun uarpleacta asur éspime a

- 215 h-aigne το cup i n-úil τοπ. Τά ττιοτά abaile tiom-ra anoir, τ'féatrinn tán το choide τε teabhaib hitipheacta tabaint τουίς le bheit ag thialt an lúrinta. Τά άπο-υπραίμ αξαμ τι μαρί ξεατί αρ απ πούιι rin a beit aici i leabhaib hitipheacta. Τοιμίμ
- 220 Sun buard dilneact a cump asur einim a h-aisne an niosnaib osa an domain so lein; asur aon nioine, uaral na ireal, adeanrid a malaint rin liom-ra, deanrad sun tus re a eiteac, asur a deans-eiteac; asur cumpad an t-eiteac i breidm ain le claideam
- 225 nó le pleas, i látain plós nó i n-uaisneap, an muin eic nó an póo an báin, aon lá ip mait leip pheasaint."

 Oo ptao pé. Dí a ceann péi as pean na nsiobal an paro a bí an piroine spuamba as caint. Oo ptao an caint, ac níon labain pean na nsiobal.
- 230 "Comáin teac an oo rzéat, a ouin'uarait," anra Oon Ciococé.
 - "Tá an rséal chiochuiste," apra reap na nsiobal. "Ni't an rséal chiochuiste!" apra Oon Ciocócé so reapsac.
- 235 "A cumptit an fill atur an eitit!" apra reap na notobal. "Tá an c-éiteac tabapta dá uaip atat dom!

To meatlair túrinda uaim, a claidine, agur ni ráróc' ran tú gan teact annro cun beit ag magad rúm!" Le n-a linn rin do lámuig ré cloc mait món thom a bí an an dealam i n'aice, cloc go naid lán a 240 duinn inti, agur cait ré i n-uncan í le Don Ciocócé. Do buail rí é i lán a ucta, agur do caitead rian é an rlears a dnoma!

"Imtis anoir agur innir vo lurinva sun veinearra an méro rin teat!" anra rean na nsiobal. 245

Huain a connaic Sancho a maistrin an lán, to léim ré cun tin na ntiobal, atur buail ré buille tonn i sclán an éavain ain! To buaileavan téin a céile. D'éinit Ton Ciocoté com luat atur táinit a anál to, atur tiút at coraint a tiolla é. To taib tean na 250 ntiobal to mait an an mbeint, atur anntan d'imtit ré uata irteac ameart na scappaitheaca.

Nuain a bi rean na ngiobal imtiste oo labain Oon Ciocote leir an ngiolla.

"Féac, a fiotla," an reirean, "ir ait na vaoine 25½ rib so tein annro cun reatta v'innrint. An reat uvo a bi asat-ra v'à innrint vom, i veaob na neaban v'à mbreit trearna na h-abann, vo chiochuit ré 'n-a tân toire năn réavar-ra compeam chuinn a cimeav an na sabhaid asur iav v'à mbreit anonn 'n-a sceann 260 a'r 'n-a sceann. Asur réac, riné an Capvenio ran; vo reav ré i tân an reit, asur vubant ré so naid an restat chiochuite. Nion réav ré rocat eite ve'n restat a v'innrint, man teatt an an brocat avubant-ra nuain avubant so naid teabain promeacta a voitin 265 asam te tabaint an iaract vo túrinva! Ir ait an rafar vaoine rib cun restatea v'innrint. Scavann an restat irtit 'n-a tân asaid vineac nuain a bionn vuit mattaite tasaite as vuine 'ra curo eite ve!

270 D'feann tiom 'na nuo mait anoir so mbead 'fior asam conur a stuair te túrinda asur te rénnando úd, mac an diúic; ac ní dóca so braismid a tuittead d'a tuainirs ó'n nouine buite úd. Da mait tiom, teir, anoir réin, so 'neórrá-ra dom conur a nusad 275 anonn an cuid eile de rna sabhaid úd, asur conur a d'imtis teir an ósánac a bí as ceitead, asur teir an mnaoi a bí an a tóin."

"11 n-aon mait duit a duin'uarail," appa Sancho, "beit as cuimneam an na sabhaid, ná an an mbeint 280 úd, man ni't aon bioc eoluir asam-ra an conur d'imtis leo. D'imtis an rséal so téin ar mo ceann nuain fiarnaisear det' ondin an mó saban a bí beinte anonn, asur adubhair ná readanair."

cardiotot a h-aon a's triocav.

caint agus comrad.

Di an beint as stuaireact, as cun na plise viob, asur b'i pin an truise a bi so h-achanac asur so h-anacain; boithini cumansa caola cama, anonn 'r anall asur pior asur ruar, i scoinnib an chuic asur s te panaid an chuic, amears andan asur irlean asur can suaillib cannaispeac; an nivine an torac an mum an eic, asur sancho le n-a falaib an muin an arail: sac aon truilféacaint as an nivine, an sac taob ve asur noimir amac asur 'n-a viaid, péacaint an brasad ré 10 aon nadanc an an nouine buile; asur sac aon truilféacaint as Sancho, noimir asur 'n-a viaid asur an

TAC CAOD DE, LE h-eagla to bratan re aon nadanc an an noune buile.

Diodan anaon ana-ciúin. Hi haid pocal a' béal aoinne de'n beint. Di a cúir réin ag sac duine acu 15 teir rin. Di mactham tagaite i sceann an proine d'n scaint a di aise teir an nouine buile. Connaic ré an t-ocapar a di an an nouine buile, agur an ainc a di ain cun an did nuam a tugad do é. Do cuin ran as mactham é.

Di a cuir rein az Sancho, leir, cun beit ciúin; a doitin de cuir. Di opouzad dian rázalta aize o n-a máizrtin zan labaint zo dei zo labanti leir. Dein re roidne an read abrad. Fé deine do tuiz ré i n'aizne nán b'réidin do roidneam níra mó. 25 d'iann ré cead cainte.

"A duin'uarail," an reirean, "an d'é coit c'onona teogaint dom poinne rocat do tabaine! Tá eagat onm muna tabhad so rsoitrid onm!"

Nion réav an mome, v'à voimne é a mactham 30 rein, san saine véanam.

"Tá 50 mait, a fiolla," an peipean. "Abain vo Caint ac ná bí abrav Léi."

"Ni't agam te nat, a tum'uapait," an peipean, "ac gun maic tiom iméacc abaile cun mo mna agur 35 cun mo cloinne. Cabain to beannacc tom, a tum'uapait, agur pgaoit uait mé. Nuain a nagat abaile ní beit bac onm oineat cainte téanam agur ir maic tiom. A natí tiom, a tum'uapait, beit ag stuaireacc ito' tiait the rna pléibtib uaigneaca ro, agur gan 40. Leogaint tom aon focal to labaint, ir man a céile é agur mé cun beó i tealam, a tum'uapait. Ní péatainn é fearam a cuitleat. Tá mbeat na beititig allta ábalta an caint a téanam anoir, man a bíotan

- 45 padó 1 n-aimpin Suirópété, ni bead an pséal com h-ole an pad asam. U'réadpinn noinne cainte déanam anoir a'r ainir leir an aral po. Dainpad pan an e-uaisnear díom. Cá ré ole so león as duine beit as stuaireace chío an paosal as lons éace, asur é so beit n'à númead le clocain asun n'à caiteam anaimpe
- 50 beit o' à nursau le clocaid, asur o' à caiteam anainne i bplaincéadaid, asur sac aon nopaine a buaileann uime beit as sabail de ciceanaid asur de doinnib ann, san a béal a beit com dunca aise asur da mba slar a bead ain!"
- 55 "TA 50 mait, a Sancho, a mic," appan prope.

 "Diod cead cainte afat an faid a beimid 'ran uaifnear ro. Ta an ait uaifnead fan ampar; afur ma'r
 ruarfailt o'n uaifnear duit-re caint a déanam,
 dein i."
- 60 "Jupa mait azat, a duin'uapail," appa Sancho.

 "Azup anoip, o tá cead cainte pázalta azam ot'
 onoip, ipé céad pud da mait liom a déanam ná a
 fiappaize det' onoip cad da zão duit aizneap do
 cup ap an nouine duite úd?"
- 65 "Too cuipear aignear ain, a giotta, man bi an éagcoin aige, agur bi an c-éiteac aige," anra Ton Ciocote. "Di an t-éiteac aige, agur bi an éagcoin aige; agur muna mbead Capoénió beit ar a meadain ni déanrad ré an nuo a dubant ré i gcoinnib na
- 70 ηίος πα ύτο. Δοιππε από αμετό απ δαιπτ δέατοπα πό απεραπο-ρα σμη τως ρέ α είτεας; αξυρ πά π-αποραπό ρέ απ δαιπτ ρεάστ π-υαιμε, πέαμε το α είτεας αξυρ α πο αποθαίτεας! ρέας! Μυμα ππο αποδεπο δείτε αρ α πο εποδεπο περαπο περ
 - "Azur nac fin & aveinim, a vuin'uarait," apra Sancho. "Di an vuine bocc ar a meavain, azur

πίση δεαρτ αοπ τρείπ α δειη 'π-α δαίπτ. βέ η το όπαπ έ, δα παιτ απ βαίτ αη τ' οπότη ξειη 'γαπ μέτ α βυαίτ απ διοδ το το, αξειρ πάδ 'γα δεαππ. Όλ πουαίτεαν γί 80 'γα δεαππ τ' οπότη, δα δείπα νείτ δε δείτ με πότο το δηθάξ ανειθμαν 1 νταον πα μίσξητα το, ρέ 'η δ'ί γείπ. Δε πίση δείπα νό όπο γα έ. Όλ ποιπτίξεαν αοπ νη οδοπίν οπτ, α νείπ' μαραίτ, καν α νέαπριπη γε? δαίτριπη απ δείτ είτε νείπ' γασξαί α δαίτεαπ αξ νείτ απώ' 85 απέαγς πα ξεπός γο. θεαν δείητ αξαίπη απηγαπ απη, πέ γείπ αξείς ζαγνοθηίο."

"Fås an rséal ran man atá ré anoir, a stolla," apra Oon Ciocoté, "asur biod rior an méio reo asat. Diod fior asat, asur ná dein de deapmad, 90 pé nud adeinim-re, nó pé nud a deinim, nó pé nud a cuinim nómam, so mbionn an ceant asam. Cabain-re aine do'n aral ran atá rút, asur ná bí as cun irteac an snótaíd ná tuiseann tú asur ná daineann leat. Cá sac níd a deinim-re lom chuinn do néin dliste 95 asur piasalta na nidineacta, asur ní tuiseann tura na dliste rin ná na niasalta ran."

"Mi teadan an traotal, a duin'uarail," anna Sancho, "ac an doic leat an bruil ré do néin dliste asur matalta na momeacta duinn beit as sluair-100 eact thid an briadántar ro, san bótan ná corán ann, as lons duine buile; asur so md'féidin nuain a tiocrimio ruar leir an nduine buile sun d'amlaid a mando' ré rinn anaon!"

"ÉIRT DO BÉAL, A SIOLLA!" ARRAN RITOIRE. "NÁ 105 DUBART LEAT NÁ TUISEANN TÚ MO SNÓ-PA! TÁ SNÓ ÁIRISTE LE DÉANAM ANNPO ASAM-PA I N-ÉASMUIR TEACT PUAR LEIR AN NOUINE BUILE. TÁ SNÍOM ASAM LE DÉANAM ANNPO, SNÍOM A CUIRRID I MBÉALAIB DAOINE AR RUAID AN DOMAIN MÓIR BRAONAIS MO CLÚ ASUR MO CÁIL, AR 110

cuma năp cuipear clu nă câit aon proipe pâin piam pop."

"Le coit c'onopa, a duin'uarait," apra Sancho, "an bruit concabainc 'ra fniom?"

115 "Ni'l," appa Oon Ciocote, "má piteann tinn oo néin man a tuizim. D'féioin zo nazao an rzéat i n-án zcoinnib, ac ir azat-ra a beio zan teozaint oo'n rzéat zabáit i n-án zcoinnib."

"Azam-pal a duin'uapait," appa Sancho. "Ocon, a 120 duin'uapait, conup féadrinn-pe aon daint a beit azam te pé zno é peo atá beaptuitte anoip azat' onoip!"

"Mà bemeann cú imníom, agur beit tap n-air cúgam go tuat d'n áit 'n-a bruilim cun cú cup le ceactaineact, ní leanrid mo pionór abrad, agur 125 bero mo clú 'n-a lán-neant gan nígnear."

"Ní péroin tiom a tuirgint, a duin'uarait, cad é an pionóp atá te teact ont, ná cad é an t-imníom atá agam-ra te déanam cun an pionóir a daint díot," anra Sancho.

130 "Tuis an méto peo, a stolla," appa Don Ciocoté.

"Tá ceansailte an an noume oo cuineann noimir sainm uaral oo slacad diceall a déanam an dualsairí na sainme rin do comtionad do néin uairleacta
na sainme. Tá ceansailte ain, d'á bhís rin, aithir a

135 béanam an na vaoine ir reapp a vein an comtionav ran noimir. Mi't sainm ir uairte 'na sainm na proinceacta, an sainm reo atá stacaite onm asam-ra. Tá ceansaite onm-ra, v'à bhis rin, i scomtionav na mouatsairi vo baineann te sainm na proinceacta ro,

140 aithir a déanam an na moinid ir reann a comhlion iad 1 Scaiteam na h-aimpine aca imitiste. As réadaint rian dom an an aimpin rin, asur an na moinid a di te linn n-a h-aimpine rin, ni feicim aon moine acu if uairte sniom ná ir aoirte cáit 'ná an pioire oirteire út amaoir té Saut. Asur, an na sniomartaid 145 a dein ré rin, ní feicim sniom ir uairte 'ná an aithise a dein ré an multac na capitaise, nuair a tréis an piosan átuinn Ópiána é. Ca ceansaitte orm-ra aithir a déanam an aithire rin; asur ir ura dom so mór an aithir a déanam air teir an aithise 'ná teir na 150 sniomartaid móra eile úto, .i. mardusad ratac, nó díceannad oilpiart, nó corsar mór-flós, nó psairead asur dripead cablac toinsear. Cá an caoi asam anoir annro ar an aithise do déanam, asur ní h-alaid dom an caoi do leosaint uaim."

"Azur cao é reo atá beancuiste azat a béanam, a buin'uarail?" anra Sancho.

"NA tuigeann tù mo caint, a fiolla?" appa Oon Ciocoté. "NA h-aipifeann tù mé 'fá páo leat 50 bruilim ceapaite ap aithife véanam annro, amears 160 na 50000 ro; vipieac map a vein Amavir vé Saul nuaip a théis Ópiána é, asur nuaip imtis ré 'n-a vuine vuile, as repacav na schann ar a bphéacaid, asur as bpipeav asur as paobav sac aon puo a táinis 'n-a theo. Ní sav vóm-ra bpipeav ná paobav véanam. 165 Ní beas vom an aithife véanam map a vein ré riuv i, map ir uairle í 50 móp 'ná aon fníom eile ve rna sníomaptaid a vein ré."

"'Soo féac, a dum'uapait, bi cuip aige piùo teip na opoc-gniomantaib a dein ré. Ni't aon cuip agat' 170 ondin-re le h-iao a déanam. Oo théig an niogan Opiana é piùo. Nion théig aon niogan tupa, a dum'uapait. Oà mb'i an niogan uapat ûd Outpinéa dét Cobord péin i, ni't aon nid déanta id coinnib aici. Nion théig pi pop tù an aon cuma. Ni't aon cuip 175 agat' ondin-re cun beit an buite."

"Sine vineac bunur an rieit, a fiotta," apra Von Ciococe. " ni n-aon cherocamaine vo proine veit ap buile nuain a Keibeann re an cuir, ac gníom tan na 180 beantaib to nitine rain treat beit at imteact an Deang-buile gan aon cuir. Má beinim gníom uatbarac. Ayur yan aon cuir ayam cun a beanca, cabanrib ran te cuirsing bom' mogain uarait cab é an téimismor a beanginn od ocusti an cuir vom. Od eatmair rin, 185 Cá bear vom ve cuir cun beit an buile me beit com rava ro 1 5céin óm' níosain uarait! Ná bí tiom, a tiotla. An buile iread acaim, agur an buile iread a bead, so oti so otiocrin-re cusam tan n-air annro te rneasna o'n niosain, Outrinéa vet Coboró, an 190 teitin a tabantao ouit te bneit at thiall uinti uaim. ni imted'io an buile diom so oti so otabantin rneasna cusam uaiti. Má'r rneasna rósanca a tabanrin lear, imted'in an buile diom agur beid atar onm. ma'r onoc-freagna a tabanrin leat, leanrio an 195 buile onm, agur ni teogrio an buile com olcar an freatra to motutato. Ac reac, a fiolla, tá ruil agam so bruit catbann Mambnino agac. Connac tu 'tá tó táilt be'n talam nuain a mear an biteamnac uo rmioinini véanam ve. Vo teip ain, man vi an

"O maire, a vuin'uarait, tá mo choive bhirte asat! Ní réidin tiom roivneam teir an scuma 'n-a tabhann tú uaineanta. Catbánn Mambhínó asat 'à tabaint an méirín beanabóna! Ir beas ná so scuineann 205 tú fiacaint onm a mear ná ruit io' caint so téin i votaob hidipeacta ac saot! Asur ná ruit in rna sníomaitaib móna saite asur sairse ac saot, asur ná ruit 'ran oiteán úd a seattair dom ac saot. Cú te ceitne tá anoir as tabaint 'catbánn Mambhínó'

200 mianac nó-mait 'ra catbann ran."

an an méirin bhirte reo atá annro irtis im' mála 210 asam! Ir nó-beacain bom a tuirsint nác an éadnom-act atá τ'οπόιη!"

"Tá vo choive bhirce agam. Hác air an vuine tú, a fiotta," apra Don Ciocóté. "An 'mó uain a cuinear an vo fuilib vuit gun man rin a bionn an 215 rzéal i zcómnuide az pioipio ráin. Luct opadideacta Agur Diabluideacca coiccianta ag cun an Duib 'n-a jeal onta rein agur an a ngiollaib; ag cun neite ar a moctaio náoúnta réin i moctaio eile, cun daoine cun amú'! Siniao acá anoir az imine one-ra, az 220 cun púicín an oo fúilib, cun a cun 'n-a luige ont ná rúil 'ra nuo ran atá 'ra mála agat ac méirín beanabona. Ni révoin voit aon puicin a cun an mo ruilib-re, man vo connac an céav uain a leogar mo fuil ain sun b'é catbann Mambnino é. ni mirce dom an méio reo a d'innrinc duic-re. Mi námaro a d'imin an onaordeact ran an an scatbann. Táiro muinteanta atá agam-ra do dein é. Seóid ana-Luacman iread an catbann ran. Od n-aitnisti 6 00 bead an raotal mon 'n-a diaid onm, agur do bainrí 230 viom 6. Ac v'imin mo capa uaral an opacideact ain; agur man gealt an an nonaoideact ran ni't ann, io' fuilib-re, ac meirin beanabona; agur ni bead ann 1 ruitio aoinne eile, ac com bear, ac méirin beanabona, nó nươ bigin eile gan puinn cainite. 1m' fuilib-re, 235 Amtac, no 1 ruilio aoinne do cirad 'n-a pioce rein so rininneac é, iré catbann Mambhinó é. Cabain aine mait 66, a fiolla. Hi beid an mo cumar-ra é tógaint uait so oti so mbero an buile aithise reo cunta viom má'r an Onlandó a focanócad an an aithir a 240 véanam, ní řéavrav catvánn ná éive ná aon tratar eile clubais a cimedo umam. Caitrao beit tannoct, tompacta, han aon turo umam, no ni bead an obani obanca 'ra ceant aham."

carbidiol a do a's triocad.

aitrite von ciocote.

An faio a di an compad pan ap piudal acu, tânadap so oti dun chuic aoipo a di oeisilce amac o pha chocaid eile a di 'n-a timceall, asur a di nid' aoipoe 'ná 120. Di prutân uirse as pit thearna, tior as dun an chuic; asur di chainn dreasta mora as par ap druac an troutâin, asur slarapai donda as par as dunaid na schann, asur a lân fein slair asur a lân blâtana, raiddine, ioldataca. Ac di an choc lartuar diod so piadáin asur so n-achanac asur so to lom. Com luat asur connaic an pioipe an choc ran, do focapuis re i n'aisne sup ap an schoc ran a déantad ré an aithise a di cupta poimir aise. Oo labain ré leir an schoc.

"Ir chuaid agur ir tom agur ir ocapac an feac15 aint atá agat man choc!" an reirean. "Ac rin man
ir reann é; oin ir tuar annran, an an badan maot ran
agat, atá onm-ra anoir mo thóimre tabaint ag déanam
na h-aithige reo atá le déanam agam. Cuinrio mo
deóna tuitlead uirge ra triután ro atá ag nit annro
20 agat bun; agur cuinrid an ornad cléid, a beid ag
teact o'm choide do tó agur d'oide, tuitlead
ruinnim ra gaoit rin atá ag stuaireact, agur a beid
ag stuaireact, gan ror gan ruaimnear, món-timceatt

an do cliatánaid lompacta agur an to plaitinn atá cóm rada ruar agur cóm maol!"

Comáin ré leir an an scuma ran as cainc leir an scnoc, as aithir an an rasar caince a cioù ré in rna leadhaid proipeacta; an rasar caince, man d'ead, da snát le proipe ráin do ladaint nuain a tuisead ré i n'aisne so mbiod a rpéin-bean tan éir é théisean, 30 nó ná diod rí dílir dó. Di Sanchó as réacaint ain asur as éirteact leir. Cuin na rpeadhaoídí ionsnad ain, ac do tuis ré ná haid ionta ac cuid de dlistid asur de dualsairid na proipeacta. I lán na caince dó do bain don Ciocóté an trpian asur an iallait 35 de Rópinanté, asur do rsaoil ré cun riudail é.

"Imtis, a Ropinante," ap respean. "Diod cead do cinn agur cead do cor agat rearta. It the eac na goor that! It the an reead of reapp d'ap teat prope rain a cora mam ann."

"D'féidin, a duin'uarait," anna Sancho, "Jun b'feann Jan cead a cinn a tadaint do Ropinanté indiu. Mà tà pocain azat' ondin an mire cun an teactaineact, d'féidin sun sionna a beinn as imteact asur as teactain mum Ropinanté 'nà an muin an arail 45 ballais peo, d'à feadar é: asur dead ré com paondideac do Ropinanté an cunta deanam pum-ra le beit as dul amu' amears na schoc po. Ni'l puinn ualais ionnam peacar tura, a duin'uarail. Féadrin cead a cop a tadaint do nuain a tiocrad tan n-air. 50 Asur d'féidin ná dead aon sád le cead a cop a tadaint an uain pin do, man d'féidin so mdead an pocal fosanta asam as teact tan n-air dom."

"17 rion, a fiolla," appa Oon Ciocote. "Tap ap a mum agur comám leat. Ac ran 50 roill. Ni réavo- 55 rm imteact so ceann thi lá." "Azur cao cuize an niżnear ran, a ouin'uarait?" apra Sancho.

"Caitrin ranmaint annro 50 ceann τηί Lá, a fiolla,"

60 αμγαη ηποιμε, "1 στρεό 50 βρειτρη με αξ σε απαμή πα η-αιτρίξε γεο, αξυγ 50 μετό αμ σο cumar α σ'ιπητίπτο τοι τασ πα ριαπτα α βεισ αξαμ 'ά fulans le shad τοι. Cirin με αξ γτρασά μο βαλιά τη α τοί Le, αξυγ αξ δαβάιι σεμ' ceann ι scoinnib πα scappais65 μεας, αξυγ αξ σε απαμ δα πιόσματα γτα πημαμία ει Le σε' πτορίο, γε μαρ βα κατ τε μποιρίδ κάι α σε απαμ πυαιμ α βίσι ι πριάσ leir πα μίσς παιδ υαιγιε πά τυξασ γρα ξαίτς αμ α πξιάσ."

"Seacain, a συιπ'υαγαιτ," αργα Sancho, "γαρ α 70 mbuaitrá σο ceann (αθγασ uainn an τ-olc!) ι ξεσιππιθ εαρμαίξε α θεαθ πό-εριαίθ, πό πό-ξέαρ, αξυγ σο ευιπραθ, δ'γείσιρ, σειρε ξο h-obann teir an αιτριξε. Πά σεαπγαθ γε απ ξπό σος οπόιρ σο ceann σο bualaθ ι ξεσιππιθ υιγξε, πό ι ξεσιππιθ ευιξε, πό ι ξεσιππιθ το τάπεδιξε α θεαθ δρεάξ δος. αξυγ πά σεαπγαθ αση σίσξυδιτ σου ceann. Ο'γεασριπη-γε α σ'ιπηγιπε σι γιών ξο mbiteά αξ bualaθ σο cinn ι ξεσιππιθ ρυίπτε εαρμαίξε α δί εδίπ ξέαρ te puinte γξειπε. Ο πά γυιτ 'γα ξπό ξο tein ας teogaine αρ συιπε, εαθ ιγ 8ο ξάθ συιε τά γειπ α ξορευξαθ?"

"Taim buideac diot, a fiolla," appa Don Ciocoté, "man feall an do deaf-comainle. Ac tuis an méid peo uaim-pe. Ni ceaduistean aon neam-daninid ra fno po na pidipeacta. Ni polain sac aon 85 nud a beit dineac, pininneac, macanta. Tá cean-sailte opainn beit dilip inp sac pasar snóta da ndeinimid. Tá pé com mait asat, amtac, noinnt canais d'fásailt asam le cun im' cheádacaid má dionn sád asam leip. Ip thuas man a cailleamain go an balpam."

"Le h-anaman t'atan, a duin'uarait," ap ra Sancho, "ná tháct an an mbalfam. Ir beat ná 50 noeineann riú ruaim an rocail mo toile d'iompail! Ac i ocaob an thi la ro ata ceapaite agat' onoin bom cun beit at reacaint an oo pionoirib, abhaimir to bruit an 95 aimpin caitte ceana rein. Stacrao sac nio 1 n'fininne. Mi't aon clearaideact buile a d'féadra béanam ná 'neorrad di. Cuin an an mbótan mé, agur Rórinance rúm, agur gluaireo'o man gluaireoc' an fact so oci so mbeat i latain Oulpinea. 'neor- 100 rao mo resal oi, agur teigrao an teirin oi, agur cuintao 'n-a luige an a h-aigne conur man acá c'onoin as imteact to' seitt annyo te méto oo shao oi. Annran Sabaim-re onm so bratao rneatha bneat spádman uaiti le cabaine anno cutat, cun beine 105 cun teir an aithige agur teir an bpionór. Sin cugam an Leicin a buin'uarait."

" Seato, ac cao am 50 pomobrato an tenem? Mi't aon pampean againn," ampa Oon Ciococe.

"Azur, a duin'uarait," appa Sancho, "na 110 deapmato na h-arait úd do cup 'ra teicip. Tá an dattac azam, ac d'réidip zo mdéaprad diceamnac éizin eite teir é, azur nap móp dom na h-arait úd a featt c'onóip dom a deit azam nuaip a dead ré imtizte."

" Πά δίου εαζαί ομε, α ξιοίια," αμγα Όση Είσεσε.
" Πί υθαπραμ αση υεαμπαυ. Δε conur α γεμίουραμ
ιειειμ ξαπ ράιρθαμ. Ο τέποιμ το πρεαύ τε εσή
παιτ αξαπ απ ιειειμ το γεμίουα αμ υιιεόξαι εμαππ.
Όση
υπατα μισιμί τάιπ ε το πιπιε πιαιμ πά δίου αση 120
εγαξαγ είτε εόμας αςυ. Δε τέας! Ο τέποιμ πάμ
υ τέαμμα το πιπο α υθαπριπη 'πά απ ιειειμ το
γεμίουαν αμ υιιεόις τος π ιεαθαμ ρόςα γο ιε Εαμ-

venio ata azam! Sine vineac a veantav. Anntan, 125 com luat azur vo froittin-re an tradiv-vaile it ziorra vuinn, reavrin e vitazail rzpiovta amac an paipean o maistrin rzoile eizin, no o cleineac eizin."

"Ac conur a bero c'ainim pein tior leir an leicin againn annran, a bum'uarail?" anra Sancho.

130 "Hi cuipear Amaroir of Saul a ainim coroce le n-aon leicip o'a repiobar ré," apra Oon Ciococe.

"D'féidin é, a duin'uapail," appa Sancho, "ac ni féadpad-pa na h-apail tid d' fásail san t'ainim féin, od' láim féin, a beit tíop leip an opousad."

"Dero an teaban ro Capoenio azac azur mo renibinn rein ann, azur m'ainim rein tior teir an renibinn rin, om' taim rein. Feavrin e tairbeaint o'Antonia, intean mo opitan. Aitheocaio ri rin e taitheac, azur tabanran onic na thi arait a teatlar

140 outs. Deto apail of oditin annyan agas. An set of psphobero amad an teisip of n plogain, cuipead retion the man reo:—'Ir teasers so ness an Riothe Shuamda.'"

"D'retoip, a duin'uarait," appa Sancho, "nap mait 145 leir an piozam uarait do leich cuici beit popiobia o laim duine eile."

"Ni beineann pan don blüine beippisteacta, a siotta," appa Don Ciocote. "Ni't don eotup as Dutpinea ap teiseann na ap pspibneoipeact. Niop 150 teis pi don teabap piam, na niop pspiob pi don teitip

mam, na ni feacaro fi mam aon leicin uam-re i scarteam a raosait. Dioro so bruit an spar mon ro asanni d'a ceite, ni roic tiom so breacamain a ceite nior mo 'na ceitne n-uaine i scarteam an ra bliarain

155 veas to aca caitce asainn as ruinse. An uain rin rein, nuain a cimir a ceile ni veinmir ac reacamt an a chile agur imteact. Níon labhamain hiam le n-a chile. Ní h-h mo tuainim go n-aitheoc' rí mh anoir dá breicead rí mh. Ríogan ana-modmail, ana-maonda, ana-ghártamail iread í; agur rin man 160 a tóg a h-atain agur a mátain í."

"Azur, a duin'uarait," appa Sancho, "ap mirte tet' ondip a d'innrint dom cé h-iad a h-ataip azur a matain."

"Ambriatan nac mirte, a fiolla," apra Oon 165 Ciocote. "Lopenro Copchuelo ir ainim o'à h-atain, asur altoinra Nosaler ir ainim oà matain."

"Acarde!" appa Sanchó, "Alliliú! Ingean lópenró Conchueló! Azur rini Oulrinea del Cobóró 50 ocuzcan Aldónra lópenró 'ra baile unnti!" 17 "Sini i 50 dineac," apra Oon Ciocoté, "agur ir

riú i beit 'n-a banniogain an an nooman 50 léin!"

" Dan riad, ac tá aitne mait azam-ra uinti, a duin'uarait," apra Sancho, "Spinipre de caitin tuat Lároin iread i. Cá rí cóm lároin le rean. Do caitrad 175 ri cloc-anaixe le h-aon rean ox i n-aon pobul téi; agur ni veaprinn so bruit puinn acu ann so leograv ri bánn leó! Ó cao é an gut cinn atá aici! Connac tá i 'n-a rearam anáinte an tún an cluis i n-aice an ceampuill. Cuaro ri anaintoe ann cun Slaodac cun 180 a noinnéin an tuct oibne le n-a h-atain, a bí as obain 1 bpaine a bi tamall mait uaiti. Cuin ri an tlaod airti; agur ambhiatan gun ainis na rin an staod, bíod so nabadan mile so leit so mait uaiti. An t-6 beard 'n-a h-aice nuain a cuin ri an Elaord rin airci, 185 cumpato ri piopannac 'n-a ctuarant! 1r cheroeamaint ouit i, a ouin'uarail, cheroeamaint mon. h-aon naine duit beit an buile le gnad di. Da Schocca tu rein man teall uinti ire nuo a veappav

- 190 an uite duine na sun b'riú i é; asur sun deinir an ceant, da mbeinead an diadat teir tú táitheac 'n-a diaid ran! Ssaoit cun riubait mé a duin'uarait. Ir rada na reaca i, asur da mait tiom i feirsint ainir so tuat. Ir odca, amtac, so bruit ri athuiste so món.
- 195 Loiceann γε άιτηελες πηλ θεις απαιό 1 ξεόπημιθε γε'η γρειμ. Το θειπίη, α θαιη'αραιί, ηι γοιάιη θοπ α θ'αθπάιί θαις το μαιθ θεαμπάθ πόμ ομπ το θεί γο. Čεαρας τη βαιητιξεαμπα μίστα είτη απ θαίγιπε άτιπη γεο το μαθαίς ας caitleamains θο πεαθμάς te
- 200 ξηλό όι, αξυή το ηλίδ πα ταδαηταιττί γαιόδη αξ του αξ τηιαίι μητί μαιτ. Čεαραή το τειώπη. Δε ι ταλοδ απ ταιτίπ γεο, Αιτοπητα Ιόμεπητο—πό Τουιγιπέα του Τουδήτο α πεαγαή α ηλότ—τατο ε απ ταιμότε τοι γιπ το δειτ αξ του πα ποιτελώπητας αξ τηιαίι μιητί πυλητ
- 205 a bionn buaidte agat opta? Má téidio piad ag thiall uinti, ip ag tluáil lín a geodaid piad i, nó ag bualad andain i pgiodól; nud atá an eólup aici cóm mait agup atá ag aon fean 'pan áit. Cuintad pé aitear ont beit ag féacaint an an gcuma 'n-a gcapann pí
- 210 rúirte, agur an an oá cuirtinn téaganta deagcúmta tároine atá aici. Ir amtard a beid iongnad onta-ran; agur ir amtard a beid riri ag cun an anama amac ag gáiní agur ag rteatlad-magad rúta, 'gá fiarnaige díod cad a tug iad.''
- 215 "1r minic me 'ξά μάθ teat, a Sancho," αμγα Όση Ciocote, "ná ruit aon ciatt αξατ. Τά caint αξατ άπτας; αξυγ, δίοθ πά ruit ciatt teo' caint, ξεάμμαπη ri me uaineanta. Díonn raoban uinti, raoban ná tuiseann tura. 1r ríon an rean-focat, .i. 'beats
- 220 múntaise, fiacat con, nó focat amadáin, na thí neite if séine an bit.' Díonn do caint-re ana-séan uaineanta. Ní tuiseann tú cad a bíonn an

prubat agat, agur bionn vo came nior genne na va veurgea."

"17 rion, a duin'uarait," apra Sancho. "Amadan 225 iread mé. Cadain dom an leicin, a duin'uarait, agur readt uait mé. 17 thuas nán turair dom í ran a haid uain agam an an scaint rin do nád."

Tappais Oon Ciocoté Leadap Capoénió ar a poca, asur opuro ré i Leit-caoib, asur tornuis ré an an 230 Leicip oo repiodad an a fuaimnear. Nuain a bi ri repiodad aise oo Labain ré Le Sanchó.

"Tan annyo cusam, a stolla," an retrean, "so leisead an leitin reo duit. Leisead duit i noinnt uaineanta, so dti so mbeid ri do slan-meadain asat; 235 le h-easla so mb'rétoin so scailleá i an an rlise. Muain a beid ri de slan-meadain asat ní beid baosal uinti."

"Ti h-eat, a tuin'uapait," appa Sancho, "ac proiod 1 to n-ait, no 1 topi aiteanaid, 'pa leadan i; arup 240 cabappat aipe mait to'n leadan. Ti baotal to teabap. Ac 1 totaob beit at bhat aip to theatopinn i cimeato im' ceann, ni'l aon ciall leip pin. Cá an cuimne cóm h-olc pan aram, ni teataim to minic a cimeato im' ceann cat é an ainim atá opim péin. Ac 245 léit tom i, a tuin'uapail, má 'pé to toil é. Da mait liom éipteact let' onóip 'à léiteat tom; map tá 'fior aram na péatopat pi fan beit ap ailleact."

"Eire Liom má 'read," apran pitoipe. "Stoí an caine acá repiotea agam:— 250

"'Ir o choide atá bhirte bhúidte, le zalah dóżać an uaiznir azur le zhád éazmaire, do labhaim leat ra leitin reo, a dulrinéa áluinn źhádman milir dél

[&]quot;' A Riozan no-uarat no-ano,

255 Τουόγό, ας ςυιθε πα γιάπτε θυιτ-γε πά γιιι αςαπ γείπ. Μά' γ mi-taitneamac me i látain σο ξηιαπάιιπεαστα, i látain θο caoin-bheastacta; má' γ γιατατά τε γάξαιι αςαπ παη θίοιμιξεαστα γ meio πο ξηάθα θυιτ, iγ chuaid an cáγ é; αςμγ, bioθ ξο θγιιι 260 ταιτίξε αςαπ αμ όμιαθταη, iγ θεαταιμ απ cáγ γαη θο ξαθάιι τε π-αιγ. 'Πεόγγιθ πο ξιοίια, Sancho, θυιτ, α άιιπεαστ ςαπ ταιγε, α πάπαιθ μό-ιοππυιπ, α γτορ α θ' έάξαπη δο θεαίθ mé, caθ é απ τορ ατά ομπ θεθ δίτιη! Μά' γ meinn teat πο θεαρτα σριαθα θο 265 μείθτεας, iγ teat γείπ mé. Μυρα meinn, θείπ μαρ iγ áil teat. Τά αθη teişeaγ απάιη τε γάξαιι αρ απ θά ριαπ. Τειξιγγιθ πο θάγ θο mi-meinn-γε αςυγ απ

" ' mire;

ζηάο έαζmaire ro atá onm-ra.

270

"' leat rein 30 bar;

"" An Rroipe Spuamoa."

"Dan Láim m'atan, a duin'uarait," anna Sancho,
ac rine an nud ir dheásta a d'ainisear-ra mam!
O nác átuinn a cuinir an cainc i ndiaid' céile! Asur
rio nác sleóice man a cuin c'onóin tíor leir an leicin,
an Ridine Shuamda.' So deimin, a duin'uarait,
ni't aon teóna leac. Ir cú an diabal id' beataid
cun leicine do cun le céile! Ni't aon teóna le n-a
bruit d'eólur asac' onóin!"

280 "Ni rotain do mome rain edtur a beit aize an zac aon nuo, a ziotta," anra don Ciocote.

"Tá 50 mait, a duin'uapait," appa Sancho, "ac cuin an t-óndusad i deadh na n-apal úd an an deadh eile de'n leatanac anoip, asur psníod 50 poiléin é 285 i dened 50 deusprio 5ac aoinne é."

"Déantad 50 deimin," appa Don Ciocoté, agur do renios ré an t-opougad.

"Searo! Cumparo an iallait an Romante anoir," apra Sancho, "agur annran reo cun botain mé."

"Stato 50 roit, a fiotla," appa 'Oon Ciocote. 290
"Ni món vom mo curo éavais a baint viom rap a
n-imtistip, i vereó 50 mbero te h-innpine asac 50
breacaro vo vá fúil mé 5an luro umam."

"O, te n-anaman c'atan, a bum'uarait," apra Sancho, "ná vein é rin! Má teoz vom cú reirginc 295 San turo umac! To burrato mo choroe te chuas out of preicinn on an Scuma pan cu! beinn as ritead deon, agur d'rénom as sot so n-and. Mi féarrinn a leitéro de padanc a d'fulang 1 n-aon con, a oum'uarait. Má tá aon clearaideact buile 300 ASAC Le Déanam Dein é, San Do cuio éadais a bainc viot, agur véantio re an gno. Ac go veimin ni't don 540 teir. Hi beanpro re ac nignear bo cun ofim, agur o'd tuatact a d'imted'o iread ir tuirge readrato teact. Atur to beimin rein, muna bratato- 305 ra rpeagra rosanta o'n niozam Outrinea, viotrio ri ar! Seobao de ciceanaid agur de doinnib uintian reinfaire! If mon an name on 6, agur an aitir, a não so mbear prome varat man c'onom-re as imteact an buile man teall uinti! an-! Déappar 310 amac é, lan mo béil ve, má cuineann ri cuize mé! Deipim tei péacaine cuici pein agup gan me cup ag caint! Ta an caint rin mait so leon agam! mi't artne ceant arci opm! Of mbead do beimir an aon aigne." 315

"Oan riato, a Sancho," anna Oon Ciocote, "ac ir voic tiom nac mire aca an buile, ac sun tura aca

ar oo meabain!"

"Ni'tim ap mo meabain, a duin'uapait, ac ca peans 320 onm, asur ni h-ionsnad dom 6. Ac péac, a duin'uapait; pséat tainir pin. Cad a beid te n-ite asac' ondin so deasad tan n-air? An amtaid a beid tu as psiodad bid o pna h-addanib an nop Candenio?"

"ná bíod aon ceire one man teall ain rin, a

325 \$10tta," apra Oon Ciococé.

"Oá mbead mónán bíd agam ni iorrinn aon bluine de. Cun na h-oibhe reo déanain 'ra ceant ni caitrad d'ite ac na glaranaí, agur tontaí na gchann atá, man a cionn tú, iomadamail annro."

- 330 "Ac nuo eile, a duin'uarail," apra Sancho.

 "D'rétoin na réadrinn eolur d'rásail irceac cun na
 h-áice reo ainír, nuain a beid mé as teact tan n-air.

 Dá dtéidinn amú' an uain rin bead an rséal so h-olc
 asainn."
- 335 "'Neoprav-ra duit cad a déanfin," apra don Ciocoté. "Cionn tú an fiolcad ran atá af rár inr fac aon ball i n-áp dtiméeall. Dain point de rin, afur di 'fá caiteam uait ap an dtalam af iméeact duit, fo móp móp in rna cúinnid afur in rna chor-340 airíd a cuinrip díot. Annran tairbeánrio na féafa
- 340 aifiid a cuifififi 610c. Annyan cairdeanfio na seasa

 510lcais rin an crlise ceant ouit nuain a bein as

 ceact tan n-air. Sin man a ruain Téreur eolur

 chio an aimhéio."

Tein Sancho an nio pin. Bailit pé cuite punan 345 món ve'n tiolcac, atup cuaid pé an muin Ropinance. Di pé vineac at tuaipeace, atup é péin atup a máitruin at pilead to puiteac, nuain a labain an máitruin."

"'Stad neomat, a fiolla," appan maifrein, "50 350 breich aon babta beat amain de'n buile atá onm."

To cast an prospe de a curo éavais, asur do pit

ré anonn 'r anall. Oo fearaim ré an mullac a cinn. Annran oo sluair ré man a sluareoc' not; a dá coir asur a dá láim rinte amac, asur 120 as teact an talam 1 noiaio céile, asur a cabail man a 355 bead mol an nota, asur sac aon liú fiadáin coimteac as teact ar man a tiocrad ar aon duine buile. Níon féad Sanchó ranmaint abrad as réacaint ain. O'iompuis ré uaid asur tus ré a bótan ain.

CAIDIDIOL A TRÍ A'S TRÍOCAD

" razaimis annsan 120"

Com tuat agur bi Sancho imtiste ar a navanc, agur nan b'ferom of an steacardeact a d'ferrsint, oo read an mone be'n poc-lemmnead agur be rna seatorib buile. O'imtis ré ruar asur ruid ré an mullac na cannaize. Di an uain bneat bnotallac, 5 agur nion moturt re earba na mbalcairí. D'ran ré n-a fuide an an Scannais an read abrad, agur é Di ceire mon boimin or comain a as mactnam. aigne aige. D'i ceirc i ná cé'cu an Ontando na buile nó an Amavir na Spuaime a véançav ré sithir 10 an faio a bead an buile ain. Té beine oo focapuis re an Amavir. Nuam a bi an rocanutat ran véanta aize tainiz re anuar be'n cappaiz, azur chom re an beit as riubal anonn 'r anall a mears na schann agur amears na scappaispeac, agur é as cumad 15 rilideacta, as molad Oulpinea so h-apo ap ocuir.

agur annran ag cun an milleáin uinti gun b'í ré
ndeán é beit ar a meabain. Nuain a bíod dán rilróeacta cumta aige go rghíobad ré an dán an taob
20 chainn, nó an an bród ré n-a coraid, nó an an
ngainnim fliuc ag imeall an trhutáin. Nuain a
tagad ocanar ain d'itead ré curo de tontaid na
gchann, agur curo de rna glaranaid a dí ag rár agá
mbun. Sin man a cait ré an aimrin an faid a dí
25 Sanchó an a cuaino.

To tean Sancho as carteam na nséasán siotcais uaid an an ocalam, so mon mon nuain a casad re 50 oti carad, no 50 oti choraine ra boithin, 50 oti 50 ocainis re amac an an mbotan mon. Com tuat asur 30 bi re an an mbotan mon tuz re azaro an toboro. To bhortuit re an atair, agur so luat, amaineac a bi cuise tamis re i navane an cite orta; an cit órta céanna man an caitean anáinne é an an bplaincéao! Di tant agur ocapar ain, ac má bi réin ní 35 readrad re out irreac 'ra tit orta ran. Cuin an c-ocapar flacaint aip, amtac, teact i scompan an tite. Annran vo reav re, as cun 'r as cuiteam réacaint an patato ré irteat nó ná patato. An faio a bi re 'n-a read do buail beine cuize amac ar an 40 ocit orca. Com tuat agur connacadan é d'aitnit-DAN é.

"Féac ainiú, a cleinió," appa oume acu, "nác é piúo Sanchó Panpa annyúo an mum an capaill úo. Ir cuimin leat 50 noubaint an bean-tiée 50 naib ré 4; imtiéte i n-aonfeact le Oon Ciocóté cun beit 'n-a fiolla aise."

"Am bhiatan sun d'é so vineac," annan cléineac,
"asur péac, riné capall an vuin'uarail péin!"
Nion d'ionsnad iad 'sá aithrt cóm mait. An

beint céadha úd a dóis na leabain malluiste úd 50 iriad a bí ann, an cléineac agur an beambóin. Cánadan i n-acmaineact dó.

"Ainiú, a Sancho Panya," anyan cléineac, "an cú ran?"

"17 me 50 vipeac, a vuin'uarail," apra Sancho. 55 "Azur ca'n fazair vo maizrtin, a Sancho?" apran cleipeac.

"Tá gnó món éigin an riubal aige 'ran áit 'n-an fágar é," anra Sanchó, "agur v'ónvouig ré vom gan a v'innrint v'aoinne cá naiv ré. Vá n-innrinn 60 é vo manvóc' ré mé."

"Dein an pséal pan 1 n-áit éisin eile leat, a Sanchó," anpan beanabóin. "Sséal san vat ipeav é. Ip amlaiv a manbuisip an vuin'uapal asup vo nobálair é! Siné a capall asat 'à mancuiseact! és innip an fininne nó caitrimiv tú tabaint puap vo'n vlise. Cá bruil vo máisptin, a Sanchó?"

"Nion deinear-ra mandusad na nodail miam," apra Sancho. "Tá an duin'uaral amuic annrud amears na scnoc úd tall, as déanam aithise éisin 70 adein ré atá aise le déanam man seall an dulrinéa dél Todoró, insean lónenró Conchuéló, so bruil ré ar a meadain le spád di. Tá leitin annro asam le dheit as thiall uinti, asur tus ré a capall dom i dene as abaid an an mbótan. Siné an rséal 75 so léin asaid, asur má seidim-re milleán uard man seall an é d'innrint daoid cuintad an milleán an deint asaid-re, man do cuindúin fiacaint oim é d'innrint."

Di iongnad agur attract an an mbeint nuain ainig-80 dan an rgéat ran. Di 'fior acu an duin'uarat boét a beit ar a meadain; ac man rin réin ni naib

aon coinne acu leir an rgéal a b'innir an giolla

85 "Coipbeáin an teitin vuinn, a Sancho," an mav.

"Tá ri regiobta annro agam i teaban poca a bi as an noum'uarat. To regiob ré 'ra teaban poca i, ac oubaint ré tiom i d'rasait regiobta amac nior etoine agur nior roiléine, o cléineac mait éisin, ran 90 a ocabantinn oo'n niosain uarait i."

"Tabain vom-ra i," appar cleineac, "azur repiobrav amac i so breat stan roilein, i voned so breaver anime i leiteav san chiobloiv."

Cuip Sancho a lám 'n-a póca. To teat a béal aip.

95 Cuip pé lám i bpóca eile. To bún a béal agup do
leat a bá púil. Cuapouis pé a paib de pócaib aip.

To bubuis agup do sopmuis aige. To chom pé
ap a cuid péapóise do pratad, agup ap é péin do
bualad 'pa béal agup in pha cluapaib.

100 "Cao & rin ont, ainiu!" apran beapaboin.

"Cao 6 rin onm!" apra Sancho. "Tá mo dá dóitin onm. Thí cinn d'arataid bheásta ósa a dí te rásait asam, asur riniad imtiste iao!"

"Sin cutam an teitin atur na bac na h-arait," 105 apran cléineac.

"Sin cúţατ an teicin! 1r bneaţ boţ a tagann caint cúţατ! Conur rearonn teicin nă ruit agam το rinear cúţατ! Μεσγας το naib ri agam, ac bi a teicero rin το cearnuiot agur το poc-leimpeac an 110 riubat aize nuain a bior aţ teact uair năn cuimniţ re an an teicin a tabaint τομ, agur năn cuimniţear rein an i viappair ain; agur riniar na h-arait imtiţte, agur tun mearar nă naib aţam ac tut agur an teicin a taipbeaint v'antonia. Câim cheacta! Câim 115 cheacta amuic 'r amac! Ac το teiţ re an teicin

vom, azur ir voić liom zo vruil ri vo stan-meavain azam. Ać ni feavrinn na h-aral fásail ain rin. Ni veav re vo nein vlise."

"Abain an caine a teit pe ar an teiein ouie, a Sancho," appan cteineac, "agur reniobrao-ra rior 120 an caine agur d'étioin so notantad ran an sno."

"D'rétoin é," apra Sanchó, "Jupa mait azat! fan zo róit anoir." Chom ré ap mactham. "'A Riozan, tá mo choide—ta mo choide bhirte azat," ap reirean. To rtad ré azur a tám tuar aize az 125 rzhadad a cinn. "Féac anoir," ap reirean, "dubant teir zan beit az bhat opun-ra cun cuimne cimead ap an teitip rin azur ni déanrad ré pud opun! Dubant ré pud éizin map teatt ap talap dótac, azur map teatt ap talap dótac, azur map teatt ap talap dotac, ré aipir azur é az rzhadad a cinn.

"Oubaine re'ra veine so haid re cun dar v'rasail asur so leistrad ran 120 anaon. Oubaine re'ra veine sun d'e rein an Rivine Stuamda, asur annran cuin re rior onousad na n-aral."

"Mi't do cumine com hote i nead con agur ir doic teat. Tugair an méro rin teat so heana-mait. Dein iannact eile. Cabain pe'n teitin ainir," anran ctéineac.

To tus, asur má tus to cum re irceac 'ra leith 140 rice nut, céat nut, nán cuminis Don Ciocóté niam an aon nið d'á rónd. D'innir ré dóid conur man a dí ceapaite as Don Ciocóté, dá brasað ré rheasna rósanta an an leiten, imteact an ruaid an domain as déanam éact so dtí so mbead ré 1 145 n'impine nó 1 n'ánd-nís. "Asur annran," an reirean, "déanrid ré nís díom-ra an oileán éisin. Cá an t-oileán seallta aise dom. Ní'l aon teip ná so

mbero re i n'impine, no i n'ano-nit an curo ir tuta 150 de. Ouin'uarat ana-choda iread é. Ni readhrad ré ó aon cratar namad d'a mbuailrad uime. Atur ni réadrad aon cratar namad an lam-uaccain fatait ain."

Diodan as sipteact teip, asur do tuiseadan 'n-a 155 n-aisne so naid don Ciocoté an buile, asur sun buile ana-tosalac a di ain, man so naid Sancho doct tan sir an salain do tosaint uaid!

"Tan linn irteac annyo, a Sancho," an riato, " so n-itin nuo éisin asur so n-ólain bhaon ríona. Tá 160 sát asat leir, a fin boict, tan éir a bruil de chuadtan asur d'annót cunta díot asat ó imtisir i n-aonfeact leir an noum'uaral. Téanam ont irteac," anran cléineac.

Cummit Sancho an an oplaincear. Nion b'aon

165 mait boit beit a b'iannaib 6 bheit irceac.

"Taim ana-buideac dib," an reirean, "ac d'feann tiom ranmaint annro. réadrid rib noinne éigin bio agur dige do cun cugam amac agur caitrad annro 140."

170 O'imtis an beint irceac.

" τέας, α bean an τιξε," αμγαη ειθιμεάς te bean an τιξε, " τά τεαμ απητύο απαιό αξυγ Sanchó Panγα τη αιπιπ οδ, αξυγ ο'ιαμμαπαιμ αιμ τεαότ απηγο ιγτεαό ι η-αοπέραδε linn αξυγ α δίππέαμ το δαίτεαπ ι η-άμ 175 δευιδμεάπη. Όο δείρ ομαίπη ε δαδαίμε ιγτεαό, αδ τουδαίμε γε tinn an διαό το δυμ δυίξε απαό αξυγ δο δεαίταδ γε ε. Τά γε δόπ παιτ αξας μυτο είξιη te η-ιτε το δυμ απαό δυίξε."

"Tá aithe agam ain 50 deimin," anna bean an 180 tige "Di ré réin agur an rgiotúnac duin'uarail atá man máigrtin aige, diodan annro an lá ré deine, asur muair a díodar as inteact ni díotrad an duiniuarat ar a tóirdín ná ar an mbiad a dí rásalta acu.

Mí túsa 'ná man a díotrad an siotta. Dubairt ré,
an rud nán ceart d'á máistrin a déanam nán ceart 185
do réin é déanam. To tárta so haid ceathar rear
annro an uair céadna, asur muair a connacadar an
éascóir as an mbeirt 'á déanam do husadar ar an
nsiotta asur cuireadar an plaincéad é, asur díodar
'sá caiteam anáirde ar an dplaincéad so dtí ná 190
reidir ré cé'cu tartuar de nó tartíor de a dí rpéir
ná talam! Tá náire air anoir, nó d'féidir sur
easta atá air."

"Tabain vom-ra an biav," apran beanaboin, "azur beanav cuize amac é."

Oo pus. Annyan d'innyeadan do muintin an tise conur man a bi an duin'uaral boct, Oon Ciocote, amuic amears na schoc, asur é ar a meabain; asur so nadadan as cun asur as cuiteam réacaint a' bréadrioir aon treirt a déanam an é meallad leó 200 irteac adaile cun so scupri coin éisin leisirte ain.

"Taimio '\$\delta\$ cumneam," appan clemeac, "\$\text{50}\$
mb' feioip \$0 breadpimir an treirt do deanam ap
an \$\text{50}\$ to breadpimir an treirt do deanam ap
an \$\text{50}\$ to \$\text{50}\$

- 215 béanam an an otionánac a dein an éascoin uinti.

 Má tasann ré linn amac ar an uaisnear, b'féidin
 so otiocrad linn é cun an láim fábála 'ra baile 'n-a
 tis réin, nó i n-áit éisin 'n-a mbeid an cumar daoine
 aine tabaint dó asur cóin do cun ain."
- 220 To taith an pocalusar pan 50 h-ana-mait le mnaoi an tise asur le rean an tise. O'aimpis bean an tise culait éadais léi réin, asur cuin ri an an mbeanabóin an culait. Ní haid ré no-món, asur di re cúmta cónac 50 mait; i otheo, nuain a dí an t-éadac
- 225 uime, 50 naib ré 'n-a caitín ó5 uarat, ana-dear, anachuipiollac, ac an réaros a beit ain. Níon deacain an méro rin do leisear. Ní réadrad bean ó5 uarat Sabáil amac chío an noútais 5an a h-asaid a beit clúduiste aci. Níon b'rada an moill an bean an

Ο'ιπητεασαρ το Sancho an οδαίρ αρ α μαίδ τος αίρ ακα, αξυτ εμίρεασαρ 'n-α τυίξε αίρ ξυρ τοιείξεσε το πα η-αγαίτ όξα α δείτ τε τάξαιτ αίξε τό δτεασατοίς Του Cίοεοτε ταδαίρτ αδαίτε τεό ευπ α τίξε τείπ. Το 240 τυίξ τε το μαίδ απ ceapt annyan ακα, αξυτ δί τουπ αίρ καδημέατο τεο εόπ τασα αξυτ το μαξατό α τίε εατι. Το ξιμαίτεασαρ τε τοιπ απ επιίε, αξυτ απ όις-δεαπ μαγαί αρ πυίπ α πιύιτε, 'n-α τυίτε ι τείτ-ταοίδ, παρ δα

245 CEART TO MINAOI UAPAIL A BEIT. TANATOAR CUN NA h-AITE 'n-a raib orta iompail irreac amears na scnoc. Di an siolcac annruo caitte ar an otalam, mar

comanta, 'ran dit 'n-an cait Sancho ar a laim 6. Comaineadan leo irteac.

"Scaparo 50 roil," apra Sancho, nuaip a biopap 250

can bir out camall irceac. To readadan.

"Ir reappa dom-ra dul nomaid cun na n-áice 'n-a druit an duin'uarat," an reirean, "agur rheagha dulrinea tadaint do. D'réidin gun doicigede é teact linn nuain a dead an rheagha rágalta aige." 255

"Tá an ceant ag Sancho," anran bean uaral.

"1r rion, a niosan no-uaral," apran clemeac.

To pradadan an an air pin, agur d'imtig Sancho.

Ni naid, man ir eol, aon fheagha aige o dulpinéa; ac

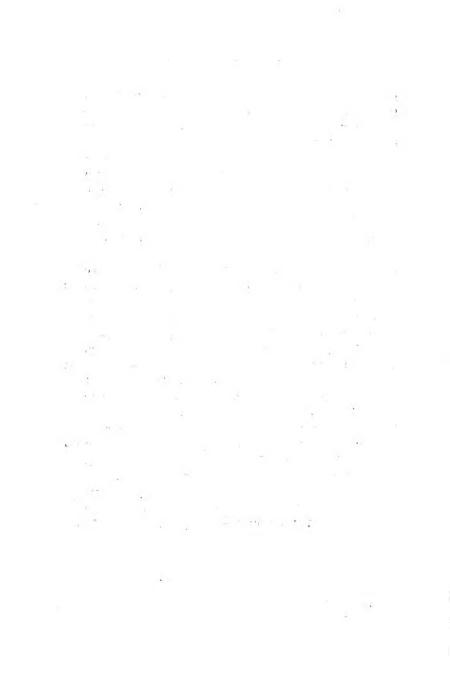
nion cuin ran aon conaduair ain. D'féadrad ré an 260

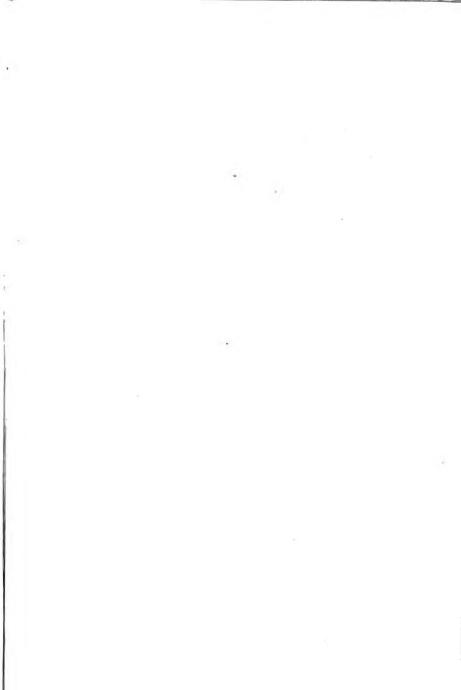
греадра оо сеарао.

Di an aimpin 50 breat bos brotalac. 1 mi lugnara ab' eat 6. Di prutan uirse as nit ran an corain. Asur bi binre tear réin slair an bruac an troutain, asur bi cappais and 1 n-aice an binre. To fineadar 265 an an mbinre ap rsat na cappaise. Di top breat mor slarapai anairte an mullac na cappaise, asur cimeat ran neart na shéine uata. Di an ait ar ailleact cun noinnt ruaimnir a téanam tar éir an airtir a bi cupta tiob acu. Ni rata a biodar rinte 270 nuair a biodar 'n-a scotlat so ram asur iat as priessairt a céile as rhanntarnais so ceolmar.

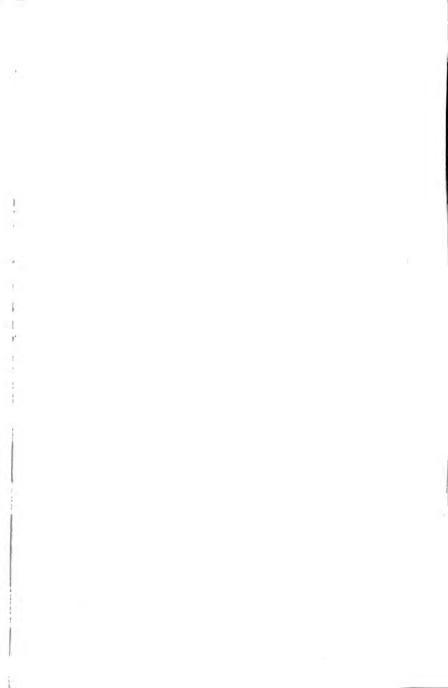
razaimir annran zo ceann camaill 120, az reiteam le Sancho azur leir an nivine uaral rain. Nuain a beid an camall beaz caicce leanrimio Sancho, le 275

consnam Oé.









89104393046

B89104393046A



89104393046



b89104393046a